



SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1989/RABIUL THANK 28, 1418 AR



Bi-lingual, courteous, drivers. Fares charged from Pick-up to drop off. Radio controlled, speedy service Tel: 2444486/2464441/2/3

(6) The Al Mulla Group - But Partners in Progress

20 PAGES 150 FILS

Hacker

cracks

phone

system

A LOCAL daily has reported that an unknown person has of

late been able to gain access into

the telephone centrals networks

using a computer.

The inhabitants of one of the

model areas were woken up at 4:55 am a few days ago, as the

anonymous caller seemed to derive fun from waking the residents up all at the same time.

Complaints brought to the

ministry's attention resulted in the formation of two ad-hoc

committees to look into the case of the anonymous caller, but

meetings had been concluded

™ The Ministry of Communica

tions monitors the telephones of

subscribers who request this service because they had been

The director of the telephone

control department at the minis-

try. Yousef Al Sultan, said that

housemaids were the biggest

source of annoyance over the

He told a local daily that the

ministry traced the number from

which the annoying calls were

made and the telephone was cut

for 15 days. Some cases were referred to the Ministry of

Usually the department provided the Ministry of Interior

with information on the individuals who made the haras-

He said that the complainants'

telephones were monitored for as

long as ten days, or more depend-

ing on the situation. The subs-

criber could renew his request for

most of the annoying calls were

See Also Page 16

blows up

UK troops

MAYOBRIDGE, Northern Ireland, Nov 18, (Reuter): Three

British soldiers were killed and

another seriously injured today

when their armoured Land Rover was blown up by a land-mine in Northern Ireland, police

Just hours earlier a car

exploded at a British army

barracks in eastern England.

scriously injuring a soldier and

The attacks appeared to

herald the start of a pre-Christ-

mas bombing blitz by the Irish Republican Army (IRA), which is fighting British rule in North-

No one has so far claimed res-

ponsibility for either attack, but

police strongly suspect the IRA was responsible.

The three soldiers, who were on patrol in the footbills of the

Mourne mountains, died instantly in the Mayobridge attack near the border with the Irish

"We believe it was a landmine

concealed in a culvert at the side

of the road," a police spokesman

DAY BY DAY

ern Ireland.

made by Asian maids.

He said that unfortunately

Interior for legal action.

sing calls.

with no tangible results.

receiving crank calls.

Iraq seeks new Shatt treaty

BAGHDAD, Nov. 18, (Reuter): Iraq urged iran today to set up joint committees to break a deadlock in peace talks. But Iraq will not pull out of Iranian territory it holds until Tehran accepts Baghdad's full sovercipity over the Shatt Al Arab border waterway, Foreign Minister Tarne Aziz told a news conference.

He called for a new treaty on the Shatt Al Arab, which is Iraq's outlet to the sea and was one of the root issues of the 1988-88

Gulf war Iran told a United Nations mediator on Thursday it was willing to exchange prisoners of war simultaneously with an Imqi withdrawal — an easing of the with-drawal-first position it had held since fighting ended.

Aziz, drested in olive green military fatigues, repeatedly accused from on blackman and stalling on a peace treaty.

He suggested the formation of committees under Umted Nations auspices to dis-cuss troop withdrawal and the exchange of some 100,000 PoWs. He said the commit-tees could meet alternately in Baghdad and

"We have not yet received the Iranian response," Aziz said. Iran refuses to hold direct talks, using the UN as its only channel of dialogue with

Aziz warned of prolonging the 15-month-old ceasefire which he described as

a state of "no peace, no war."

"The probability of the resumption of hostilities is not high ... due to the present balance of power which is going to last for a long time," Aziz said.

"That does not mean that we are not concerned about the current situation and taking our precautions ... is there a threat to peace in the region? Yes, the region still lives in uncertainty."

He said Iraq's proposal was handed to Iran by UN envoy Jan Eliasson who left Tehran yesterday, "We are bound to hear from him," Aziz said.

He said the committees would pave the way for direct talks between the foreign ministers of both countries "without

Aziz stressed that Iraq considers the Shatt Al Arab an Iraqi waterway and called on Iran to "work on a new accord which will live in the foture."

Iraq agreed in 1975 to share the border waterway with pre-revolutionary Iran. It tore up the pact shortly before the Guif

"The 1975 Algiers accord is dead and that is what we told Eliasson," Aziz said. He said Iraq was ready to free all PoWant holds but told Iran not to mix humaniterian issues with political ones.

"The Iranians are using a humanitarian issue as a bargaining chip," he said of the



Poli position

A Filipino soldier, sitting on a ballot box, guards election paraphernalia to be used for the Nov 19 autonomy plabacte after a bomb exploded on Friday right in the city hell of Marayrich of Marayrich of Manda. (Reuter wire-photo) Misseart wows Jihads

Marcos estate trial A \$30 million law suit against the estate of the late Philippine president Ferdinand Marcos goes to trial Monday and could embarrass both the US and Philippine governments with accusations stemping from the murder of two muon reformers. les Pays 2

Israelis call for restore less in e

MILAN, Nov 18, (Reuter): Israeli opposition parliamen-tarians called today for establishment of a sovereign Palestinian

At a joint news conference with Palestinians from inside and outside the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, the should start immediate

ce talks with the PLO. "The Palestinians should be able to enjoy freely their national sovereignty and exercise without conditions the right to vote and elect their own representatives," said Shubamit Aloni, president of the Israeli Ratz Party.

We must build a future in which there will no longer be either occupiers or the occupied," Aloni added.

Aloni was among about 30 Israelis, Palestinians, Western scademics and Jews taking part in a three-day conference in Milan on prospects for Middle

He said conceding autonomy to Palestinians living in the West Bank and Gaza was not enough. Israeli Labour Party deputy Lova Eliav said that 20 years ago only about five per cent of Israelis favoured talks with Palestinians to resolve the Arab-

Weather

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with light to moderate north-eatherly wind.
State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 2.00 am, 5.00 pm
Low water: 10.00 am, 10.00 pm
Spatisc: 6.15 am
Sainet: 4.51 pm

Maximum temperatures recorded: Ahmadi: 21°C 70°F Fallaka: 22°C 72°F

Kinvait: 51 per cent Ahmadi: 65 per cent Fallaka: 73 per cent

idity recorded:

the country's religious factions. Minimus temperatures recorded: Knwait: 13°C 55°F Abmadi: 16°C 61°F Aoun said the peace agreement "was a dead one" Pelake: 17C 63'F because it was "worked out by a Maximum temperatures expected: Kuwait: MC 75 F handful of men who have lost their capacity as representatives Almadi: 22°C 72°F Palaka: 23°C 32°F

of the people." A bomb exploded early today outside the home of one of the Lebanese lawmakers who participated in the peace conference.

good soldier that he is, he (Aoun)

will very soon fall in line behind

civilian authority," McCarthy

Muawad's election by Muslim

and Christian members of

Parliament on Nov 5 gave

Lebanon a head of state again

after a gap of more than a year.

peace plan does not ensure

departure of Syrian troops con-trolling two-thirds of the coun-

deal of respect to General Aoun. We basically agreed with almost

all the objectives that he was pur-suing," the ambassador said. "It

was really the means he was using

Former president Amin Gemayel is expected here within

48 hours, amid reports that he is

back to reclaim leadership of the

Phalangist Party, founded by his

father Pierre, from current com-

mander of the Lebanese Chris-

Sources in East Beirut said that Gemayel and Aoun held

contacts in an effort to topple

head of the party Dr George

Saadeh and Geagea, in co-ordination with Found Abu Nadher, a

former Christian commander

Aoun, meanwhile, showed no

"Lebanon is on the verge of disappearing," he warned in a

flag day message to Lebanese abroad.
"The democratic and free

Lebanon and the model of co-

existence is threatened with dis-

integration and disappearance

because of regional autocracy

and international silence and

Aoun again rejected the recent

Lebanese peace accord in an

interview published today and

proposed instead that the civil

war be settled in talks between

and Gemayel's nephew.

sign of bending.

external interests."

tian Forces Samir Geagea.

that we quarrelled for."

Aoun holds out because the

'My government has a good

US sends back envoy to Beirut

Gemayel expected soon

EHDEN, Lebanon, Nov 18, (Agencies): US Ambassador John McCarthy returned briefly to his post today to show support for Lebanon's new President.

He told reporters that General Michel Aoun, who is holding out in the Christian enclave,

should be a "good soldier" and submit to civilian authority. McCarthy and his 29 staff evacuated the Beirut embassy on Sept 6 because of fears for their safety during anti-American protests by Aoun's supporters.

He visited President Rene Muawad at his home in Ehden, a Syrian-controlled village 100 km (60 miles) north of Beirut. Officials said he would present his credentials tomorrow.

General Aoun rejects an internationally-backed plan to end 14 years of civil war by reducing the



US ambassador John McCarthy (second left) and Charge d'Affaires David Satterfield (second right) are greeted by Nayla Muawad, Leban-on's First Lady (left), in north Lebanon. (Reuter wirephoto)

Several killed in Baghdad clashes

Exodus crisis

BAGHDAD. Nov 18, (Reuter): Several people were killed in fighting in Baghdad between Iraqis and Egyptian workers celebrating their country's soccer victory in a World Cup qualifying match, witnesses said today.

"A man drove his car through the crowd and several people were killed and injured. I even heard gunshots," an Egyptian expatriate said.

He said fighting crupted after thousands of Egyptian expatriates took to the streets last night when their national team beat Algeria 1-0 in Cairo and qualified for the next year's finals in Italy for the first time in 55 years.

There was no official word on the incident but streets were sealed off while

There was no official word on the incident but streets were sealed off while

several ambulances went to the scene.

A Reuter correspondent said he saw municipal workers clearing the streets of stones and broken glass after last night's clash. Several shop windows were

Some accused jobless Iraqi soldiers returning from the front after the eight-year Gulf war with Iran of forming gangs to attack Egyptians to force them to

icave the country.

Meanwhile, top Iraqi and Egyptian leaders sought today to dispel clouds in their relations caused by an exodus of Egyptian workers from Iraq and a recent sharp rise in the mortality rate among them.

Egypt's Prime Minister Atef Sedki and Deputy Premier Taha Yassin Ramadan of Iraq exchanged warm remarks after Ramadan arrived for regular consultations that assumed special importance with the labour crisis.

"Iraqi-Egyptian relations are more than excellent, and we are eager to solve all problems ...," Sedki sold reporters after greeting Ramadan at Cairo international airport. "There is no need to worry unduly."

He said the problem of Egyptian workers in Iraq will be discussed at the

He said the problem of Egyptian workers in Iraq will be discussed at the weekend meeting of the joint top-level committee that convenes periodically to shepherd the development of relations.



Branson that's me

Virgin Atlantic chakman Richard Branson identifies himself to three-year-old Hitoshi ikeda and his mother Yuka underneath a traditional Japanese umbrella in a mountain resort in southern Japan, the site for the launch of his attempt to cross the Pacific by hot-air balloon, in his hand is the town's version of the balloon. (Reuter wirechoto)

Bombs claim 13 lives in India

Nine bomb blasts across northern India today killed 13 people and wounded at least 50 others, while wide-spread fighting between police and Mustims in the northern Kashmir valley left some 200 people injured,

There was no official confirmation of any linkage in the hombings, the most serious in the heart of the Sikk

Most of the bloodshed in recent weeks has been ignited by immes linked to next week's parliamentary elec-tions, in which Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi is trying to overcome a tough opposition circlineage against his Con-sites. (To Party.

opposition circlineae against his Con-gress (1) Party.

Police officials said there were no claims of responsibility for the Amrit-sar attacks, which involved two crude homeasale bombs planted in hustling marketplaces to inflict maximum casuaties, but Punjub has been the scene of monerous bombings by Sikh radicals advocating the northern state

A UPI reporter who visited the site of a bombing at Katra Ahluwalia market near the Golden Temple — Sikhdom's holiest shrine — saw the remains of three people and an area scattered with broken glass and sprayed with the blood of the wounded, who numbered about 10.

who numbered about 10.

The second bomb exploded in the Hindu-dominated Nimal: Mandi area on the other side of the temple, killing three people instantly and wounding about 40 others, of whom four died later in hospital. Many Sikh extremist attacks have targetted Hindus in a strategy nimed at terrifying the minority into fleeing Panjah.

"There was a big light and sound for a few seconds and I lost consciouncest," said Santon Singh, 45, who had ventured into the Hindu market to buy vegetables and was hit by bomb

had ventured into the Himm market to buy vegetables and was hit by bomb spituters. "When I came to my senses, blood was pouring from my legs and people were shouting for help."

Many of the injued belonged to a party of Himms walking through the usarket in a marriage procession. Doc-tors said most of the victims were seriously wounded, among them Man-ish Kumari, 18, who writhed is pain as she was wheeled in to an operating theatre where surgeons amputated her austilated hand.

The Press Trust of India reported three people died in another boarb blast in Chuddapur town in northern Andkra Pradesh state, but it gave

scant details.

The agency also said a fourth device exploded outside a cinema in Varansai, where a curfew has been in effect because of Muslim-Hindu clastes. The bomb did not inflict any injuries, the agency said.

The prime minist The prime minister amounted at a compaign rally in nothern Bihar state, where much of the bloodshed has occurred, that next-of-kin of riot victims would be paid 198,900 rupees

Elsewhere, violence rocked Muslim areas of northern Jamus and Kash-mir state in demonstrations staged by the Islamic Students League over a schoolbook carrying a picture of the Prophet Mohammad (PBUH).

holy city of Amritsar, where police said two powerful explosions left 10 people dead and some 50 others woun-ded.

Officials reported five large be damaged government offices in Sri-mager and two other towns in the valley sear the state capital. Bench strikes down part of deportation law

political goals.

LOS ANGELES, Nov 18, (UPI): A portion of a McCarthy-era law used to exclude foreigners auth-

orities regard as undesirable was declared uncon-

stitutional yesterday in a setback for government efforts to deport eight people allegedly linked with a

militant Palestinian group.
US district judge Stephen V. Wilson threw out a

portion of the federal McCarran-Walter Act per-

mitting deporation of individuals who advocate the

assault or killing of government officials to achieve

Last January, Wilson declared unconstitutional



Ninety-one coal miners were killed in one of Yugoslavia's worst pit disasters and

The fire broke out in the Aleksinac coal mine in the republic of Serbia 200 km (125 miles) south of Belgrade, trapping 166 miners, Tanjug news agency said. The official daight toll was earlier put at 92, but Tanjug said one of those suspected to have died had in fact left work before the fire broke out on Friday.

caused by welding works in a tunnel. Picture shows the father of a missing miner cries at the pit-head of the mine. (Reuter wirephoto)

Details Page 6

Fundamentalists IRA mine attack temples

12 injured in Bangladesh

DHAKA, Nov 18, (Agencies): Muslim fundamentalists today attacked shops and houses of Hindus in southwest Bangladesh, and at least 12 people were injured when police put down the riot, according to

reports. Reporters in Khulna, 135 kilometres (85 miles) southwest of Dhaka, said police were called to stop the violence triggered by Hindu fundamentalists' efforts in neighbouring India to build a temple on a site claimed by

Muslims object to the temple because it can be built only by demolishing a 16th-century mosque located on the disputed site in the northern Indian town

of Ayodhya.

At least 50 people were injured in Khulna yesterday in similar violence, said the reporters who were contacted by telephone. They did not have details of

today's violence. Riot police patrolled Khulna today and banned assembly of more than four people to stop more religious violence.

Authorities said they ordered the clampdown after crowds attacked temples in the southern industrial town.

Khulna was virtually shut today by a 12-hour protest strike called by three opposition political groups. They blamed the temple attack on what they

Police said the stoppage was peaceful except for some "minor sporadic incidents" in which three people were hurt in clashes.

called "police indifference."

The Bengali-language newspaper Sangbad said about 500 Muslims yesterday hurled stones at Hindu-owned shops and the office of the secular Awami League Party after a rally in the town park.

The protesters belong to a fun-damentalist group called Coun-cil of Priests, the independent daily said in a dispatch from Khulna, located about 50 kilometres (30 miles) east of the border with India.

Police fired in the air and used tear gas and truncheons to disperse the rioters, the newspaper said. It did not say if the injuries were sustained in the police action or the earlier attacks.

It said police have arrested 13 people. Officials in Khulna refused to comment. It was not known if today's protest also was called by the Council of Priests. The Information Ministry has

asked the local media not to report communal violence in Bangladesh sparked by similar violence in India.

Bangladesh, Saudi Arabia, Iran and Pakistan protested to India after a Hindu group laid the foundation stone Nov 9 for the temple of god Ram at Ayod-

provisions of the same law allowing deportation of

aliens who advocate world communism or the des-

truction of property to achieve political goals.

Government lawyers appealed the decision and refused to comment on whether they would also seek

Seven Palestinian men and a Kenyan woman were

arrested in January and Ferbuary 1987, then

released on bond a month later. The political char-

ges against six were dropped, but retained against Khader Musa Hamide, 35, and Michel Ibrahim

to overturn Wilson's new ruling.

Nasif Shehadeh, 33.

are formed for the sole purpose of maligning and hindering successful persons. These people are failures

IN some Gulf states parties

and their only task is to put obstacles in front of others.

They do this by raising the religious banner at times or using the pretext of preserv-ing the traditions of society at other times.

It seems that these parties have nothing to do but spoil positive work or play down the importance of any good

In other words, they do this to harm a successful man. Zahed Matar

tron of a surface in them as a surface in the surfa

ifen die Sporse on in in >ckey od da: 62 Cup = 22 (oday C-(ballings: 1

p Reuten (as they e 8 15 12 15 ne eight (c. ;ed 15, 1491 ntucisod i: i Italian e

iouman. szid kie Dello Sper team (Reuter: \s

tershir: sZ:: , will tal: (cuter) (res (Albers les ODC-VER 2 day. uried

s after be to the fig.): Led by Jav 31 Vyachesi Soviet been 35 3510 22

5, 2 CC CC

bread roc

ived on £ ed on M: dan Osir ran Matic ency Bota jay North

nu Aberica day lari an Miles a Kassa 17 wilk

Trial agains

Chinese policy Game is will not change

Dhaka, Beijing sign accords

DHAKA, Nov 18, (UPI): China's independent foreign (UPI): policy and the programmes for economic reform will remain unchanged, Chinese Prime Minister Li Peng said today after signing agreements during a threeday visit to Bangladesh.

Bangladesh's President Hus sain Muhammad Ershad and Li today had a river cruise, when several agreements between the two governments were signed, and visited a bridge which China built as a gift to Bangladesh.

Dhaka and Beijing called for a total withdrawal of foreign troops from Cambodia under the United Nations supervision and supported the establishment of a broad based government to fos-ter stability in that country, Bangladesh's Foreign Secretary Abul Ahsan said after a twohour meeting with Li.

He said the two sides also discussed the situation in Afghanistan, South Africa, the successful elections in Namibia, the development of South Asia and a "relaxation of world tensions following steps taken by the superpowers on disarmament." Both sides also discussed

bilateral issues and decided to hold regular meetings at foreign ministers level. Ahsan told reporters that the issue of last spring democracy demonstrations in China and the

government crackdown on

students at Tiananmen Square

1989, our

"was mentioned in passing." "Things are now normal in China," Li told Ershad, according to Ahsan.

over for

or is it?

Party, beset by charges of corruption

and incompetence, is counting on past glories to push it to victory in this week's general elections.

Five years after winning the biggest landslide in Indian history, the Congress Party is confronted by

plummeting popularity, a feisty and unified opposition and the pos-

sibility of losing an election for only the second time.

An opinion poll released this weekend by the independent news magazine Sunday found that Con-

gress had enough support to win bet-ween 180 and 215 seats in the 542-

member Parliament, compared to its fourth-fifths majority of 415 in the

Newspapers and independent commentators also say the opposi-

tion has the edge in the voting, which

next government." said Ashis Nandy, a widely read political com-mentator. "The game, I suspect, is

Another analyst, Bhabani Sen Gupta, said: "The chances of the Congress coming back to power are going down. The party seems to be in serious trouble."

But Congress Party leaders are optimistic of winning the ninth general elections since India gained

independence from Britain in 1947.
"Despite all the attacks, the Con-

"Despite all the attacks, the Congres is the only truly national organisation in the country," party spokesman Anand Sharma said. "There is no other party which is present in every district, every village of the country. It's a binding force."

The roots of the party's monolithic presence lie in India's struggle to gain freedom from Britain.

The Congress Party was founded in 1884 by an Englishman; Allan Octavian Hume, as a lobby seeking

more Indian representation in the colonial government. Within 35 years, it had grown into a full-fledged

Non-co-operation with the British

government in New Delhi began in 1919 under the leadership of Mohan-das Gandhi, the hero of the struggle for independence who is revered as the Mahatma (great soul).

Mahatma Gandhi did not join the Congress Party, but spread its mes-sage across India, launching the most widespread non-violent freedom

Gandhi's close associate, Jawa-harlal Nehru, and his daughter, Indira Gandhi, headed the govern-ment for 27 of those years. Indira Gandhi got her name from her hus-

band, Feroze Gandhi, who was not

The Congress Party's run was

disparate opposition parties merged to form the Janata Party and capital-ised on dissaffection with Congress

seen as a rejection of Indira's strict emergency laws and a sterlisation programme that began as a method for slowing population growth, but was used as a weapon against political enemies.

However, the new Janata government fell apart before completing its five-year term. Indira was voted back to power in 1980.

She was assassinated by separatist Sikh militants in 1984. Her slaying generated a wave of sympathy that swept her son Rajiv to power later

The large parliamentary majority did not blind Rajiv Gandhi to his party's defects.

Rescuers run

over. 13 killed

DHAKA, Nov 18, (AP): A bus ran over rescuers who had res-ponded to a previous highway

accident, killing 13, police said. Nine of the rescuers died at the

scene yesterday and four more died after being taken to a hosp-

The 13 were rescuing eight

injured people who were trapped after two trucks collided head-on

ital in Feni police said.

and overturned.

en India's us

en in 1977 w

presence lie in India's st freedom from Britain.

"I see the opposition forming the

starts Nov 22 and ends Nov 26.

last elections.

Rajiv,

Military co-operation bet-ween China and Bangladesh was also "referred to in passing," according to Ahsan. Both countries have had a long co-operation in this sector.

Addressing a reception offered today by citizens of Dhaka, Li said: "The Chinese people are firm in attaining the objective of building socialism with Chinese characterities."

A recent plenary session of the Chinese Communist Party central committee was "devoted exclusively to the question of economic development," he added. "The party decided to rectify the economic order and deepen the reforms to ensure a sustained growth."

Li said China came up to "difficulties in its road of advance and committed errors and made detours.

"We will encounter more problems in future," said Li without a mention to the June 3-4 suppression of demonstrations

Li, who leads a 58-member delegation, will leave Dhaka tomorrow at end of three-day official visit to Bangladesh which accorded the Chinese leader one of the most lavish welcomes ever given by this country.

India nets Pak fishermen

NEW DELHI, Nov 18, (Kuna): Sixty-one Pakistani fishermen, fishing in the Indian waters, off Jakhau port in the Gulf of Kutch, were arrested by the Coast Guards last night.

The intruders were in four mechanised boats and were sighted by the patrolling coast guards, who rounded then up alongwith their boats,

ANNOUNCEMENT

INSULATING MATERIALS PLANTS

We are pleased to announce

Sales Office

Shuwaikh, will be shifted to

Sabhan Area 9, Plot 59

which is located in

The sales office:

4763820/1/2/3

Telephone Number

Fax Number: 4763819

Telex: 30954 ISOBORD KT.

SCHOOL NURSE

REQUIRED

must be native speaker and have SRN

or equivalent qualifications.

For further details contact Rima,

TEL: 5632886/5629215/5632814

that as of 18th November

Bopoam' @

On the hustings

Indian opposition leader and Chief Minister of Haryana Devi Lai urges people in the town of Sonkh to vote against Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi in next week's elections. (Reuter wirephoto)

Opposition in the upswing

Clean govt. promised

NEW DELHI, Nov 18, (AP): A United opposition, brushing aside accusations against its members rancampaigning for next week's national elections with a promise of

clean government.
Rising above their usual internal squabbles, the opposition leaders have forged a fragile coalition led by Vishwanath Pratap Singh, arch
political foe of Pirme Minister Rajiv
Gandhi Thur, main issues are honesty, and efficiency in government.
Comment of the production is now a
reality. And that is a threat to (Gand-

After independence, the Congress
Party's popularity carried it to vio
Dry in five general elections over the hi's) Congress Party," said Ashwini Ray, professor of political science at New Delhi's prestigious Jawaharlal

Nehru University.
Opposition unity is crucial in Indian elections.

The Congress Party has won con-trol of Parliament in seven of the country's eight elections, despite getting less than half the popular vote, because the opposition was splin-tered into several parties.

This time a five-party opposition coalition, known as the National Front, has fielded 315 candidates for the 525 seats at stake. Its candidates, along with co-operating candidates from other opposition parties, are aiming for one-on-one contests with the Congress in nearly 90 per cent of

the races. The Parliament has 542 seats, but several elections have been post-poned indefinitely because of can-didates' deaths, delays in preparing voter rolls or snow-blocked roads in northern India.

Other opposition parties co-operating with the National Front are the Hindu right wing Bharatiya Ianata Party, and the Left Front, a

coalition of two communist parties and smaller socialist groups. With about 500 million registered voters electing members to the lower house (Lok Sabba) of Parliament, the ballotting on Nov 22, 24 and 26 will be the world's largest electoral

The opposition "has accepted V.P. Singh as their leader and the next possible prime minister, reducing chances of another breakup in the event of an opposition victory," said Prannoy Roy, India's leading statis-

tical evaluator of poll results.
Vir Sanghvi, a political commen-tator and editor of the Independent weekly magazine, said Sunday: "There will be strains in the alliance all right but they (opposition leaders) will remain united at least for the next three to five years,"

Until a few months ago, several Janata Dal members, including sen-ior leader Chandra Shekhar, refused to accept Singh's leadership. Shekhar in turn is disliked by Janata Dal vice-president Ramakrishna Hegde who had once lobbied for the top

An uneasy truce now prevails, and Singh contends that dissension in the Janeta Dal. is the sign of internal the Congress Party-have rarely

Singh's main battle cry against the prime minister is built on accu by Indian newspapers. The news reports, denied by Rajiv, contend that highly placed Indians received up to \$50 million in kickbacks from the Swedish arms manufacturer AB Bofors when Bofors won a \$1.4 billion contract with the Indian

Singh's son, meanwhile, has been accused of maintaining a foreign bank account in violation of Indian tax laws. The elder Singh says the documents are forgeries and the allegations, made in Parliament and not in a court, are politically

Singh's Janata Dal colleague Devi Lal, 'chief minister of the northern state of Haryana, was embarrassed last year when the Congress Party alleged his grandson's wife was probably murdered and did not die in a shooting accident as claimed by the family. The police did not press char-

Hegde has several corruption and nepotism charges heaped against him, none of them proved yet by continuing court inquiries. However, he resigned as chief minister of southern Karnstaka state after it was revealed he had tapped the phones of his political opponents and party

"Corruption and criminal charges can be levelled against anyone," says Janata Dal spokesman Yashwant Sinha. "But the real test lies in the court verdict or people's verdict." Besides the Janata Dal, the National Event is made up of the National Front is made up of the relatively ineffectual Congress Party (Socialist) and three powerful regional parties, Telugu Desam and Dravida Munnetra Kazagham in the south and Asom Gana Parishad in

the northest. The Telugu Desam in Andhra Pradesh state is led by film star-tur-ned-politician N.T. Rama Rao, who is also the state chief minister.

Moro | leader **VOWS** jihad

JEDDAH, Nov 18, (Agencies): On the eve of an autonomy pichis-cite in Muslim regions of the Philippines, a Muslim rebel serves pledged today that he will wage a jihad, or holy war, whatever the outcome until rebel demands are

Nur Misuari of the Moro National Liberation Front rules out any peace negotiations with President Corazon Aquino's government in light of the referendam and the so-called Organic Act that gives limited autonomy to Muslim regions in the southern Mindanao region. He said the Moros' straggle

over nearly two decades will go on until the "liberation of Muslim Bangsa Moro people from the occapation of the Philippines colonial forces." In statements to the Associated

Press, he vowed that "whether the answer to the referendam is 'yes' or 'so,' it is absolutely meaningless to us."

He called the limited self-rule provided for in the Organic Act a bogus autonomy and a trap to mislend world public opinion and lure our freedom fighters into the dragnet of the occupying Filipino

"Regardless of the outcome of the plebicite, we will continue with our jihad until our people are free from the colonial strangle-hold and we will prepare outselve-for a long and formous strangle?"

for a long and tortuous struggle."

Moro Aghters have been ordered to "to hit back in kind never provoked or attacked,"

But Misuari insisted he has "never instructed" his forces "to to civilised warfare," and had

"strict instructions to respect and
"strict instructions to respect and
protect the civilians irrespective of
their creed or religion," he said.
Misuari spends some of his time
in the Sandi Arabian port city of
Jeddah, where the 46-member
Organisation of Ishmatis-Ghnletetice fifs its lies death-time.

The OIC has backed his and for a greater measure of self-rule than envisaged in the Organic Act. In a statement earlier this week, it criticised Manila and warned

that the referendum was howevering peace efforts. The OIC

tions between the Cory govern-ment and the Liberation Front in 1987 in Jeddah on the basis of the Tripoli agreement. That was the first peace effort

hetween the two sides signed in Libys in 1976 and brokered by Libya, Saudi Arabia, Senegal and

This week's OIC statement, issued after representatives of the four countries and OIC secretary general Hamid Al Ghabid met Misuari, charged that the plebiscite was "a gross violation of the letter and spirit" of the Tripoli

The Philippines' armed forces chief General Renato de Villa warned Muslim rebels they would face the country's military might if they disrupted tomorrow's vote to determine the future of south-

ern Mindanso island.
Rebels said they killed 16 soldiers and militiamen in clashes in two southern provinces yesterday. The military denied the report, saying no encounter with guerrilas had occurred.

"Those who have threatened to commit terroristic acts should realise they are facing three infantry divisions, three marine brigades with air and naval support...all deputised to ensure fair and honest polling," De Villa told reporters today after visiting Mindones island danso island.

Zamboanga bus mishap claims 14

ZAMBOANGA, Philippines, Nov 18, (UPI): Fourteen people were killed and 30 were injured today when two passenger buses collided on a highway in the nearby Lanso Del Norte province, the military Reports reaching military

headquarters in Zamboangs said the Fortune bus bound for the city of Pagadian smashed into another bus coming from the opposite direction in Kauswagan village, 500 miles (800 km) south of Manila.

Marcos estate After eight years

SEATTLE, Nov 18, (UPI): A \$30 million lawsuit against estate of the late Philippine president Ferdinand Marcos goe trial Monday and could embarrass both the US and Philippin governments with accusations stemming from the murder of

union reformers.

However, the federal civil suit against the Marcos establishment of the committee for justice for Silme Domingo Gene Viernes, union reformers and anti-Marcos activists alain Seattle in 1981, could fizzle out in a hopeless tangle of allegation Or, as the plaintiffs believe, the jury trial in US district concould lead to sensational revelations of US complicity in Marcould lead to sensational revelations of US complex lead to sensational revelations of US complex lead to sensational revelations of US

Domingo and Viernes were gunned down outside a canno union hall in Seattle on June 1, 1981. Viernes was killed instant

but Domingo lived long enough to identify his killers.

Three members of the so-called "Tulisan" gang based in Seattle's large Filipino community were convicted and sent to prison. But almost from the beginning, the wives and associates of Domingo and Viernes charged the killers were the life. assassins of the Marcos government aided by US intelligence

Viernes and Domingo, their supporters argue, were killed because of their opposition to the Marcos regime and because they were leading a rebellion against cannery union president.

Tony Baruso and other Marcos loyalists.

US government agencies such as the CIA, FBI, Never Intelligence and Security Agency and officials such as forms secretary of state Alexander Haig and former attorney general William French Smith were named as defendants in the origin suit, but have since been dismissed from the case.

But the plaintiffs are still bent upon using the trial to tricing show the CIA and other US intelligence organisations and information to the Marcos government about anti-Marcos

case includes photographs of Baruso and Marcos and a paintail of money, paid through a San Francisco company, trail of money, paid through a San Francisco company, trail of money, that hid a slush fund used to pay for Massach dirty work in the United States.

The crusade by Cindy Domingo and Terry Mast, widowards the slain union leaders has been a structule at almost support states.

the slain union leaders, has been a struggle at almost every sight against government obstacles and diplomatic delay.

"This trial is really what our 8-1/2 years of work are about."

The committee went to court to force the US government is turn over documents about domestic intelligence agencies, designings with their Philippine counterparts.

US district judge Barbara Rothstein read through some 600st pages of classified documents before rating only a few couldings.

turned over to the plaintiffs.

The Domingo-Viernes justice committee contends that neither the Marcos regime nor the American government wanted the case to reach trial.

"I think both governments did everything they could do to: stop this trial from happening," said Cindy Domingo, "whether it was refusing to turn over discovery information or give in access to witnesses. But, unfortunately, they were not able to stop.

The committee and its attorneys have lined up a long slateful. witnesses, including current and former political and intelligences officials of both governments, to testify about US and Philippens intelligence activities concerning anti-Marcos organisations and intelligence activities concerning anti-Marcos organisations and the linked states and additional and the linked states and additional and the linked states and additional and the linked states are stated as a linked states and the linked states are states and the linked states and the linked states are states and the linked states and the linked states are states and the linked sta

year.

Philippine Congressman Bonifacio Gillego, a former intelligence officer, is expected to testify on Philipping intelligence gathering agencies, both at home and in the US. 191.

Plaintiffs also insist they have documentation of a slush fundulate up by the Mabuhay Corp. to fund special security projects in the US. Money from the secret fund, they contend, helped first the killers. The case allegedly reaches deep into the current government of

President Corazon Aquino, to military commander, Gen-Fabian Ver, who served under Marcos. Aquino's government which also is named as a defendant in the case, has reportedly dropped its legal opposition, leaving Marcos' heirs to shoulden almost all of the defence.

Spokespersons for the Marcos family and other defendants have denied the Domingo-Viernes committee's allegations. Material cos, in the video depositions, reportedly admitted monitoring activities against his government, but denied any different cost of the mind of th

knowledge of the murders.

Maeda says some of the most interesting documents the committee will try to introduce were found among materials in taken out of the Philippines by Marcos and then confiscated best US immigration authorities.

Tamil gunmen on killing spre

COLOMBO, Nov 18, (Kuna): Over 140 policemen were repor-ted missing after members of the outlawed Tamil National Army (TNA) attacked two more police stations in the eastern Ampara district late yesterday, military officials in Colombo said today.

Hundreds of the Indian backed TNA cadres launched simultaneous attacks on the Sri Lankan police stations at Karaitivu and Oluvil 21 kms north east and east of Ampara respectively, with mortars and machine-guns last night, the officials, who cannot be identified, said. The officials said, both camps

were over-run by cadres and 146 policemen have escaped into the nearby jungles. Sri Lankan troops and police have now laun-ched an operation to track them, they said. The two attacks came barely

24-hours after the TNA rebels attacked four police stations, also in the Ampara district with heavy weapons. There have been conflicting casualty figures with

government claiming only her members of the forces were laided while on the other side 50 died. The police stations attacked were at Sammanthurai, Akkari Attu Kalmunai and Chavikadai, al

4

But sources close to the TM in the adjoining Batficalogidan said the rebels claim to have killed as many as 200 certain killed as many as 200 soldiers and policemen while losing only 30 of their men. Telephones 144 Ampara have virtually gone

dead since Friday.

Police and residents said hanters of TNA killed 38 Manager reserve policemen.

reserve policemen. or a Bodies of the slain Musicas, some semi-naked, were titing loaded into lorries when reporters visited the scene of the intersection.

Defence Ministry Secretary Cyril Ranatunga said three an force helicopters were his and damaged during the battle and reinforcements were being sen to strengthen security, I

2 more Chinese missing in Pakistan

ISLAMABAD, Nov 18, (Reuter): Two more Chinese are missing in Pakistan, following the disappearance of two Chinese diplomats a fortnight ago, and all are believed to have sought asylum from Western countries, a Pakistani newspaper reported

The Muslim newspaper said the latest pair to go missing were Chinese students and that Pakistani authorities had begun surveillance of friendly Western embassies for the first time in an effort to track them and the diplomats down.

Pakistan has close ties with China and alerted

airports and ports to hunt for diplomats Reminar Anwar and Abdul Karim at Beijing's request after the two minority Muslims from west China and the jiang province disappeared earlier this month, on Most of the Chinese students in Pakistan are see Muslims from Xinjiang.

The disappearance of Karim and Anwar and diplomatic embarrassment for China during visit of Premier Li Peng to Pakistan this we his first overseas trip since the bloody June crackdown on unrest that triggered more than 70 defections by Chinese officials world-wide.



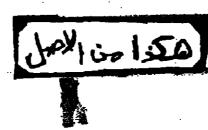
The Original & covered copies of



in his capacity as the legal representative of Al-Hizam Al-Azraq company, Abdullah Yousef Al Roumi hereby warns all video shops and companies against dealing in free wrestling video tapes owned by Al-Hizam Al-Azraq Trading Company, under the licence issued by the Kuwait Ministry of Commerce and industry No. 193/85, and official contracts ratified and documented by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the US State Department, and Kuwait Ministry of Justice.

Unauthorised dealing in these tapes will regrettably entail initiation of legal procedure to protect the company's rights against the purchase or circulation of its tapes.

Office of Lawyer **Abdullah Yousef Al Roumi**



)VEOQU

irs

Nureyev performs in Moscow

Bigger star Rudolf Nureyev performs on the stage of the Kirov ballet in Laningrad for the first time since he delificial from the Soviet Union in 1961. Nureyev performs with Soviet balleting Zhanna Ayupova in the ballet La Sylohide. (Reuter wirephoto)

NEW YORK: A rare document in which Goorge Washington proclaimed the nation a first Thanksgiving heliday 200 years ago was recently discovered and west on

was recently discovered and went out display.

The proclamation, deaed Oct 3, 1789, is one of 13 President.

Washington sent to the states, but it is the only original known to exact today, and Haman Durvick, a New York auctioneer of autographs and historical documents who confirmed its authenticity.

Phase Paul, oranident of the non-

Poter Paul, providing of the non-profit Assertion Spirit Foundation, said be found the proclamation

Among a collection of his mother's

"I was so moved by it when I read it. I asked around and learned this really is something extraordinary," Paul said.

In his proclamation, Washington

In his proclamation, Washington called for a day of public
Thanksgiving and prayer to give thanks to God for giving Americans
"an opportunity peaceably to establish a form of government for their safety and happiness."

The 18-by-26-inch document was put on display yesterday at the Huntington Library in suburban Las Ansedes. (AP)

LONDON: Actor Sir John Glolgad

paid tribute to the "exquisite beam of Princess Diana as she presided over his installation as the first

oracy follow of the Royal ...

Academy of Dramatic Ast.

The princess whose histhesis
Paints Charles is been to the flarence,
is president of the prestigious drama
school, and leading actors including
Sagamah York and Sr Richard
Attendence was on head for the

Attendorough were on hand for the ceremony, along with present-day

marvellously lucky. I only hope that

Gielgud.
Gielgud entered the academy on a

president until his 85th birthday earlier this year.

Princess Diana, 28, succeeded

"I was a very bad president,"
Gielgud told the audience.
Attenborough, chairman of the
academy's council, described him as

"in truth one of the greatest actors of all time." (AP)

Good remains devoted to Charles Masson but has a newfound devotion that has forced her to shed

the anonymity she's cultivated since her release from prison in 1985. Good served 10 years for writing

threatening letters to corporations she accused of polluting. Now she's

she accused of polluting. Now she's campaigning to rid Lake Champlain of pollution she says is coming from an international paper company mill in Tleonderoga, New York.

"I don't want people to focus on who I am, but what I'm saying," she hadd the Batterd Horald

told the Rutland Herald. Good, who had been using an assumed name, acknowledged her identity to the Herald after the

newspaper was tipped by a reader

Although she was a disciple of Manson, Good was never implicated in the 1969 slayings of

actress Sharon Tate and six others that led to the convictions of

Manson and three members of his family. (AP)

SAN DIEGO: A Roman Catholic state legislator banned from receiving communion because of her public advocacy of abortion rights says she is troubled by the

sanction but will not change her

Intellectually, spiritually and emotionally, that's where I wanted

pro-choice position.
"I knew that I was not in

agreement with the church crarchy, but I thought it all through a long time ago,"
assemblywoman Lucy Killea said.
"I felt comfortable with it.

vho recognised her picture in

BRIDPORT, Vermont: Sandra

many of you will succeed as I have been lucky enough to do," said

"My career has been

about a month ago.

Los Angeles. (AP)

US sends

into space

VANDENBERG Air Bose, Call., Nov 18, (Ruster): A Delta rocket lame-thed a \$250-million satellite into space inday to try to discover whether the

milyane was created by a "hig bang"—
a gigantic explosion — about 15
billion years ago.
The antilite, called the Cosmos

Background Explorer, west into orbit 599 miles (900 km) shove Earth to map how radiation is distributed in the

henves and to test the theory of many scientists that an explacion released vast amounts of best and energy, National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) officials said.

By measuring infrared radiation that bossbards Earth from every direc-

tion, scientists hope the spececraft, looking like a sieve with wings, will

provide details of the matero of any

explosion and the processes leading to the formation of the galaxies, Nasa

officials said.
One of three instruments on the

spacecraft could manask so-called "soods" that may have led to the for-mation of cineters of galaxies, they

Scientists have in the past studied cosmic radiation from ballooms, mountain tops and from the Antarctic,

where the air is clean. But Nata officials said the spacecraft launched today represents the best attainst so far to study the origin and dynamics of

In the early, 1960s, Name stopped buying reckets and decided to insuch payloads from shuttles after its hooster inventory was exhausted.

After the 1986 Challenger explanion, the space agency admitted it was wrong to rely on the shuttle. But then-president Rounid Rengam ordered the agency to stop innaching commercial paylonds and give such business to private industry.

After a 30-day shakedown, the solar-powered Explorer will use the

three most sensitive detectors or user types to mend one to two years study-ing counic background radiation. Scientists believe that at the instant

of creation, a single point of matter exploded into a hot, dense and

8

8

FREE

Ŵ

%

137

60

WW

8

30

X

phere still is expanding. By ng radiation from the distan

satellite

And the second

WARRINGTON: The US o promocet has second warring somet a bogus immunisation kin he promises to protect children rightist polic, scartet lever and memps but contains nothing but stooled, water and sugar pills. lyTrames who may have bought and med such unapproved kits should have their children immented as soon as possible.
Third kits and pile offer no projection." the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) said in a

The lies are believed to have been distillated by James Science of Make state, who identified himself in presentional literature as a "assemble", the FDA said.

Solomon has been arrested in light on state charges and the PTA investigating for possible folially vibilations.

The FDA speculated the kits may will have marketed to parents who wish ha get their children into

chools which require vaccination gainst contagious diseases. Reiter)

ATHORE, Alabama: A man who repot and murdered his cousin whiteon an 8-hour furlough from a passes work-release centre in 1978 sted in Alabama's electric

Arthur James Julius was declar cited at 12:17 am (0617 GMT) at folding prison.
The LES upreme Court sets
The Estrets late Thursday
Bernoon to space Julius' life. stigs William Bresses and ional punishment in all

remnitances, supported Julius'
selficacy plea for a stay of Julius, 43, was condemned to die ar suping and strangling his cousin, Pygar-old Susie Bell Sanders, at or Montgomerry home. He was rving a life term for a 1972 murder

Lthe time (AP) errying Queen Elizabeth II arrived t the site of a fatal highway ocident minutes after it occurred nd the monarch sent her police

soogs to help the trapped and nimed.
The Queen had arrived at East voltage airport near the central aighand city of Derby and was seing driven to nearby engagement visit her car reached the accident

nvolting a bus and several trucks makelys, on the opposite side of a ivided highway. livided highway.

One person was killed and several rere injured, police said.

The motorcade slowed down but twill decided to take the Queen from the area, "but she

nisted on police resources being eployed from the escort to go back thickelp the injured and the trapped state, "said chief constable state Hirst." Hirst said the motorcade arrived t the scene minutes after the dent, as police were respon

Parents released

LONDON, Nov 18, (Reuter): A "British judge has released on a probation parents who honoured a promise to their crippled daugh-

e Friday.

NA killed &

of the siam

icopiers.

of the sime state of the ninaked, 165 h. Richard Johnson, 52, and his ni-naked, 165 h. Richard Johnson, 165 h. report than eight hours and wat-

Million sale ampty bottles of tranquillduring it by the Sara Johnson, 23, had suffered during it from multiple sclerosis for five ments were years. Her parents said she had made the made the said she had made them promise not to sum-

tion help if she took a drug over-

2 A S the laws of the country, whatever the laws of the country, whatever the smoral or ethical grounds for soil actions, the judge said yes

for diplome littley.

Beijing to be but he told the couple he would not send them to jail because they earlier pairs herself last April

(AP): Astronomers have discovered a gigantic collection of galaxies that they say is the biggest structure ever seen in the The structure, which they call the great wall, is so difficult to explain that it raises

new questions about theories of the origin and structure of the universe.

The researchers reported their discovery in Friday's issue of the journal Science. The galaxies that make up the great wall form a sheet that is at least 500 million light years long, or 3,000 billion billion miles (4800 billion billion kms), and it is 200

million light years wide and 15 million light years thick.

By comparison, the earth's Milky Way galaxy is 100,000 light years across. The entire universe is thought to be between 10 billion and 20 billion light years across. A light year is that distance that light travels

The great wall was discovered by Mar-paret Geller and John Huchra of the Harvard-Smithsonian centre for astrophysics in Cambridge in a detailed threedimensional map they have been compil-ing of a section of the heavens. The structure is so big that it appears to run off the

Great wall of galaxies found

edges of the map, Geller said no one knows of a force that could have produced a structure so big in

the time since the universe was formed. "My view is it's something really missing, something we really don't understand," said Geller. "It's not just a more complex version of something we already

Astronomers say each new survey of skies turns up still bigger structures.

This is the latest chapter in saga that's been going on since the late 1970s," said Edwin Turner of Princeton University.

"We keep being surprised that we keep

seeing something bigger as we go out far-

He said theories about how the universe arrived in its current form already have been stretched by earlier discoveries, and it is not clear whether the great wall "will be the straw that broke the camel's back." Virtually all current theories hold that the universe began with a "big bang" about 15 billion years ago and expanded rapidly into a highly uniform mix of matter and

In their report, the Cambridge scientists angested building a national observatory to extend the exploration of the universe.

Heart gene site found Pan Am bombing

BOSTON, Nov 18, (UPI): Scientists reported they have found the approximate site of a gene that causes an inherited heart disease. a step that may lead to improved treatment of the illness and more

common heart problems.

"We're delighted," Dr Christine Seidman, an assistant profossor of medicine at Harvard Medical School, who led an international team that made the discounter of the team of t discovery, said. "I think it is a very significant breakthrough."
In a study published in the New England Journal of

Medicine, Seidman and her colleagues traced the genetic defect that causes a condition known as familial hypertrophic

cardiomyopathy to the so-called long arm of chromosome 14.

The disease causes a gradual thickening of one of the walls inside the heart that impairs its function. Many victims can live for years, but others suffer sudden heart failure or require trans-

The researchers will now try to pinpoint the specific gene that causes the disease and determine its function. Once they have done that, they may be able to develop prenatal and carrier tests and

better treatments, Seidman said. The isolation of the gene may also lead to new ways to prevent and treat other heart diseases, including common ones linked to high blood pressure, she said. "The real significance of this

work is it will give us insights into the generalised condition of hypertrophy," said Seidman, "We don't have a good handle as to how that actually occurs," Working with researchers at the St George's hospital medical Women twice likely at risk: Women are almost twice as likely

to die from heart hypers operations than man, a new study has reported.
But researchers said that may be because the women were older and active than men when the procedure was done.
The new findings pretented to the American Heart Association, based on a study of 1,815 men and 482 women found that:

— Death rate during the operation was 4.6 per cent in women but only 2.6

- Surgery age averaged 68.2 years for women and 64 for men;
- Of those with the worst symptoms, 66 per cent were women and 45 per

Doctors, moreover, were for unclear reasons more likely to refer men and than women for the bypass operation, the study said.

Another finding was that heart bypass was obey for patients older than 80.

Exercise boosts body defences: Regular exercise may improve the body's natural defence against life-threatening blood clots, a resourcher told the American Health Association.

Clots can form on the walls of blood vestels when they become clogged with fatty deponts called plaque, possibly blocking blood flow and causing a heart attack or stroke. causing a neart arrace of stroke.

In a study of 20 people aged 25 to 74, Dr John Stration of the Seattle
Venerana Administration Medical Centre found regular exercise
increased activity of tissue plasminogen activator (TPA), a natural clotdissolving protein produced by blood vessel cells.

Promising drug for Parkinson's: The drug deprenyl appears to offer the first effective way to delay the devastating contamination of Parkinson's Disease, a brain disorder that affects as many as one

million Americans, researchers reported.

A major new study of 800 Parkinson's patients found those who took depreny) would gain, on the average, one extra year before effects of the

"We're very pleased," said Dr Ira Shoulson, a professor of neurology at the University of Rochester in New York who led the nation-wide government-funded study. "We didn't expect the results to be so striking."

school in London, the royal Vic-toria hospital in Montreal and the Washington University school of medicine in St Louis, the Harvard team analysed genetic material from 78 members of a Canadian family in which the disease was passed down

through generations. The researchers found a distinctive variation in the genetic material on chromosome 14 appeared to be passed down along with the disease, indicating the defect that causes the disease was also found there.

inquiry promised

Security to be evaluated

WASHINGTON, Nov 18, (AP): The head of a presidential commission yesterday promised a thorough investigation of the US government response to the bombing of Pan Am Flight 103 and told relatives of its victims, "we won't let you down."

Labour Secretary Ann McLaughlin opened the first of several hearings planned before on, nearly a year after the Dec 21 explosion of the Boeing 747 over Lockerbie, Scotland, All 270 people aboard

were killed.
"We will let the chips fall where they may," Mrs McLaughlin said, speaking for the commission which includes four members of Congress and two prominent military figures.

She said it would evaluate aviation security, handling of threats against airlines and whether the public should be notified of them, and govern-ment treatment of victims of aviation terrorism.

Four relatives of victims testified at the hearing, including Bert Ammerman, president of victims of Pan Am Flight 103, which called for the investiga-

tion.
"The American government has broken faith with its citizens. It has turned its back on its responsibility to protect the lives of American citizens at home and abroad," Ammerman charged.

He said those killed were

caught up in an inescapable web of foreign intrigue, evil forces, unscrupulous airline practices, government double standards. and bureaucratic unaccoun-

In emotional testimony, Vic-toria Cummock of Coral Gables, Florida, described how one of her three children, 4-year-old Matthew, one morning asked for

"I asked him why he wanted a toy gun," she said. "He said he didn't want any toy gun. He wanted a real gun to shoot himself so we could all shoot ourselves in order to be with daddy.

Commock said she did not want the commission to consider the disaster just an "unfortunate isolated incident or an inconven-

We won't let you down," McLaughlin promised. Relatives of some of the 189 American victims returned last week from a trip to Frankfurt, West Germany, where the flight originated. They have been trying to get the German govern-ment to reveal more details about the flight.

Richard Lally, vice-president of the US Air Transport Association, charged there is a "serious flaw" in federal aviation administration security programmes that demand less stringent security measures from foreign carriers serving the United States than from US carriers.

lis an asset, easy to store EASY TO CARRY, ANY WHERE ALY TIME, ANY PLACE DELIGHT TO WEAR.







999 PURE GOLD.

PANDA GOLD COINS.

24K CHINESE



TRUST WORTHY,

precious metal,

UNLIKE PAPER.

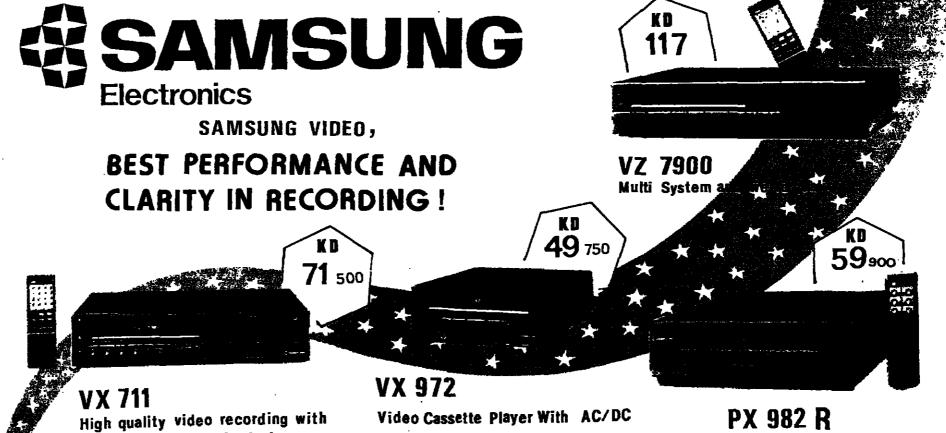
INSURANCE FOR



60

X

sphere, the Explorer will actually look back in time. **60.60**



timer and Remote Control

AC/DC Video Cassette Player With Remote Control

Open On Friday

AL ANDALUS Trading Co. Tel: 2441215 2430844

ÇÇ 0.00.00.00.00

Bishop Lee Maher took the action on Wednesday, one day after Killea began running a series of pro-choice television advertisements as part of her campaign for a state enaic scal.

It is believed to be the first such sanction imposed on a Catholic elected official in the United States since a gathering of bishops last week in Baltimore agreed to intensify the church's anti-abortion stand, said Frances Kinding, who heads the Washington-based

Catholics for a Free Choice. (AP)

Sporadic fighting, blasts in Salvador

SAN SALVADOR, Nov 18, (Reuter): Sporadic explosions and machine-gun fire could be heard over San Salvador today, one week into a leftist rebel offensive on the capital.

A light airplane, used by the Salvadorean Air Force to machine gun rebel positions, flew over the northern sectors of the capital where rebels have been entrenched since they stormed into San Salvador last Saturday

night.
The renewed fighting came after a night of relative calm in the capital of about one million. US Ambassador William Walker told reporters yesterday that the latest casualty figure he had from military sources were 208 soldiers dead and 627 woun-

and 322 wounded.
"I would suspect that when full control has been regained we are going to find a lot of civilians that are wounded and killed," he said. "The figures will be high." In Washington, meanwhile, a high State Department official

ded, with 676 guerrilla fatalities

and liberal senators suggested that the murder of six priests in El Salvador was the work of rightwing death squads and called on the government to find the

Appearing before a Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee, Assistant Secretary of State Bernard Aronson referred to the rebel offensive and said: "The terror of the FMLN (Farabundo Marti Liberation Front) is no excuse for the terror of the

Six Jesuit priests, including Ignacio Ellacuria, rector of the University of Central America, were slain on Thursday. Also killed were the wife and daughter of a university employee.

The Catholic church meanwhile called for an immediate ceasefire, which the auxiliary bishop of San Salvador, Gregoria Rosa Chavez, said the FMLN guerrillas has accepted. Rosa Chavez added that the

response from the rightist gover-nment of President Alfredo Cristiani was more equivocal. Diplomatic sources said most

of the 12 foreign Lutherans detained on Thursday night had been freed and would be deported. Police gave no reason for the

Walker reported pockets of guerrilla resistance north and east of the capital, and although the rebels had shifted positions, the military situation remained largely unchanged. They take positions

them back, but we remain strong," guerrilla commander Facundo Guardado told reporters in the northern suburb of Mejicanos.

■ The murder of six priests in El

Salvador caps a year that a UN report says brought a "resurgence of torture" by government interrogators and a rise in summary executions by soldiers and death squads.

The annual report by Jose Antonio Pastor Ridruejo, special representative of the UN human rights committee, condemned both the government and leftist rebels for kidnappings and assassinations.

Leading Democratic senators called for a suspension of US military aid to El Saivador following the brutal killing of six Jesuit priests in San Salvador.

"I call on the United States to immediately suspend all military aid to El Salvador," said Senator Alan Cranston.

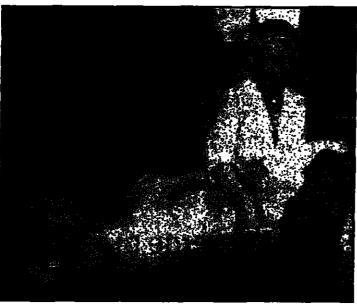
American Indians

WASHINGTON, Nov 18, (Agencies): A Senate report yes-terday called for an end to more than a century of government "paternalism" towards towards American Indians and its replacement by full tribal self-

BUENOS AIRES, Nov 18, (AP): A rally staged by President Carlos Menem in support of his economic recovery programme fell short of official expecta-



their house with grenades and rifle fire killing four other members of his family. The massacre occurred while the military was on full alert in the Mindanao region to prevent violence during an autonomy plebiscite.



British journalist David Blundy of the Sunday Correspondent of London was wounded in a crossfire in the northern working class neighbourhood of Mejicanos, San Salvador, where heavy fighting bet-



ween rebels and government forces is going on. He later succumbed to his wounds. Picture (left) shows him lying in a morgue and (right) his file photo.

Briton killed

Reporter caught in crossfire

SAN SALVADOR, Nov 18, (AP): A British reporter has become the 17th journalist killed in El Salvador's 10-year-old civilwar, shot in crossfire between leftist guerrillas and government troops.

David Blundy, 44, died at Rosales Hospital a few hours after arriving yesterday in serious condition, a British con-sular official and Blundy's editor

Blundy was the Washington correspondent for the Londonbased Sunday Correspondent newspaper and recently had arrived in San Salvador to cover the renewed fighting for the

A sniper's bullet hit Blundy in the Mejicanos districts of San Salvador as he and several other journalists were stopped by soltiers from getting too close to the battleground, said Peter Cole, Blundy's editor in London.

"A single shot came from a building opposite," Cole said.
"Everyone fell to the ground,

there was a burst of gunfire and after that, when the shooting stopped, the others got up but David was still down."

Blundy had been standing at an intersection a in the Medicanos neighbourhood the scene of recent heavy fighting betwen leftist guerrillas and government troops — when he was shot, Associated Press photographer Matias Recart

Recart, who helped evacuate Blundy, said Blundy was shot in the right shoulder. "I grabbed the white flag and began yelling 'Press, Press' and went after him," Recart said.

Along with Newsweck photographers Arturo Robles and Bill Gentile, Recart pulled Blundy out of the area and put him in a taxi.

Cole said doctors removed the bullet that had entered Blundy's shoulder and pierced a lung, but he died several hours after the

Menem's rally bid fizzles

battled for the No.2 spot. Rep. Luis Inacio Lula da Silva, of the radical left workers party, was in second place with 16.4 per cent. Leonel Brizola, of the centre left Democratic Labour Party, was third with 14.1 per

Left-wing candidate Luiz Inacio Lula da Silva held onto a siender lead today over socialist Leonel Brizola in official returns.

Brazil braces up for

runoff BRASILIA, Nov 18, (AP): Conservative and leftists have begun jockeying to form alliances for a presidential runoff election next month, and officials worked to

finish counting the votes from the first round of balloting. Conservative Fernando Collor de Mello led the 21-can-didate field with 27.6 per cent of Wednesday's vote, the Superior Electoral Court said with 64.28

per cent of the ballots counted. Collor de Mello, of the centre right National Reconstruction Party, appeared to have guaran-teed first place in the first free ballotting for president since 21 years of military rule ended in 1985.

In the runoff on Dec 17, he appeared likely to face off with one of two leftist candidates who

Police battle youth

Greek student uprising marked

ATHENS, Nov 18, (AP): Police fought running battle in central Athens yesterday with youths accompanying a march commemorating a student uprising against the 1967-74 military

Three riot policemen and a reporter were slightly injured by stones thrown by about 200 people whom the police described as

Demonstrators firebombed a police bus, a department store and the entrance of an apartment block before joining the tail-end of a mass march commemorating the Nov 17, 1973, student

uprising.
Over 20 young people were killed in the revolt at the Athens Polytechnic which is credited with triggering the military regime's collapse.

The demonstrators were

involved in running battles with about eight squads of riot policemen, setting up burning roadblocks and smashing the windows of six banks. No one was arrested police

The annual protest march ended peacefully at the American embassy, reflecting a widely held belief that US sup-port helped the dictatorship

remain in power.

The United States has maintained four major military bases in Greece since the early 1950s. Leftist students burned an American flag at the Hellenikon airbase on Thursday afternoon

and 11 students and two policemen were slightly injured when demonstrators tried to break through a police cordon. The incident was followed by clashes between police and demonstrators outside the Ath-

ens Polytechnic.

Tens of thousands of people. ranging from priests to soldiers, chanted "Americans, murderers of people," and "Bases of death out," as they marched to the American embassy yesterday. Talks on an agreement renew-ing the lease on the bases have

been frozen since June, when former socialist premier Andreas Papandreou lost power to a conservative-commu The matter is also at the centre of negotiations between parties for the formation of above tiling alliance following inconclusive

Nov 5 elections. Meanwhile, political party leaders failed to form a joint government yesterday, postpon-ing a decision that might end the political deadlock following inconclusive elections on Nov 5.

"The political consultations will continue on Monday at noon," Conservative Party leader Constantine Mitsotakis told reporters after he and his socialist and communist counterparts met with President Christos Sartzetakis.

Mitsotakis, former premier Andreas Papandreou and communist leader Harilaos Florakis each failed in separate efforts to form a governing alliance that would enjoy a majority in the 300-member Parliament.

If they fail to agree in their meetings with the president, another set of general elections will be called — the third in six months.

None of them gave any indication as to whether there had been any progress in reaching a com-

Mitsotakis' New Democracy Party won 148 seats in the Nov 5 elections, but for the second time in five months it narrowly missed a majority in Parliament



anarchists. (Reuter wirephoto)

Freeze on navy action ends: The US may's two-day freeze on normal operations to concentrate on salety ended yesterday with commanders awaiting the results of the exercise that was triggered by an imprecedented series of accidents may of a metolical property of the operational stand-downwas ordered on Tuesday by Navy Secretary Hollawhence Garrett Illand. Adm. Carlisle A.H. Trost, chief of naval operations, after 10 accidents over a three-week period killed 10 and injured at least 71. (AP)

Rain alert in Spain: Authorities on the Costa
Del Sol declared a state of maximum alert, preparing
for more of the heavy rains that have caused at least
seven deaths in Spanish Mediterranean resions this

In Malaga province, where five people have died, povernment officials ordered evacuations of rivernk areas, closed schools and warned residents to

stay off the roads and in their homes.

Officials in four other southern provinces issued lower level alerts. (AP)

Botswana plane crash: A plane carrying tourists crashed on the way to Victoria Falls yesterday, killing all five passengers and the pilot, wildlife officials said.

Radio Botswana said the tourists, five men and two women, were believed to be West German and the pilot was South African.

The report said the plane, identified as belonging to Botswana Safaris, crashed at 3:50 pm (13:50 GMT) in the Kazangula area of northern Botswana, while flying from Khwai to Victoria Falls in Zimbabwe. (AP)

Donblespeak Award for Exxon Corp: A national group of English teachers gave its annial "Doublespeak Award" yesterday to Exxon Corp. for calling some 35 miles (60 kms) of Alaskan beaches "environmentally stable" after an oil spill.

A member of the teachers' group, William Lutz of Rutgers University, said the sward calls attention to public language that in the teachers' view is "deceptive, evasive, euphemistic, confusing, or self-contradictory" and has the potential for "pernicious social or political consequences." (AP)

US fighter jet crashes: A US Air Force Fer 16A jet crashed in Biscayne Bay last morning but the pilot ejected safely and was picked up by helicopter, pilot ejected safely and was picked up by helicopter, pilot in the safely and air force officials said.

The slowillion, single seat fighter went down during the arounde training mission in good wealther near Piliot Key. 10 miles (16 kms) class of Homestead light was assigned to the 308th Tactical Fighter Squadron; at Homestead air force base. (AP)

÷N.

1 m

F 228

parier D

es oth

tead air force base. (AP)

US satellite's demise: A US satellite that has " been sending back information about the sun for-nearly a decade went into its death yesterday and in: ted to fall to earth before the end of the month.

"They are projecting Nov 29, give or take a few days," said Randee Exter, a spokeswoman for the US, space agency, the National Aeronautics and Space". Administration, or Nasa. (AP)

Soviet MiGs for Cuba normal: Soviet Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov said that American complaints about the delivery of two MiG-29 jets to Cuba were an attempt to worsen? relations on the eve of the summit meeting, Tass;

reported.
The US State Department said on Wednesday that the shipment of MiGs was "wholly inconsistent" with Moscow's stated desire to promote peace in Central America. State Department spo Richard Boucher refused to say how many MiGshad been shipped, but the Washington Times said as squadron was expected.

Joint condom ventures proposal: The Soviet Union could produce better quality condoms and other needed contraceptives in joint ventures, with Western companies, British family planning David Malcolm Potts said.

Potts, president of the private family health inter-national agency, pointed to the attraction of low-con-Soviet labour combined with Western companies: capital to import scarce raw materials.

In the United States, every other woman will have.

an abortion in the course of her life; the average Soviet woman will have three and half to seven abor-tions," said Potts, who recently attended a family planning conference in the Soviet Union. (AP)

Drug trafficking charges reported

Colombia extradites two more to US

BOGOTA, Nov 18, (UPI): Authorities extradited two more Colombians overnight to the United States to face drug trafficking charges, news reports said today, bringing to eight the number extradited since Colombia launched its drug war three

months ago. Manuel Julian Palma Molina and Robert James Sokolowski Salah, a US-Colombian, were turned over to US Drug Enforcement Administration officers at Catam military airport in Bogota shortly after midnight, according to Bogota newspaper accounts.

The two boarded a DEA plane and were flown to the United States, with the first stop in Miami. Neither of the two are on the US list of the 12 most wanted

alleged drug traffickers. Colombian authorities could not be reached immediately for Palma Molina, captured Oct

11 in coastal city Barranquilla, is wanted by A US federal court in Florida for drug trafficking and money laundering, and Sokol-owski, nabbed Oct 20 in El Cerrejon coal mines in Guajira state, faces similar charges in a North Carolina court.

Palma was extradited despite his lawyers' claims that he was not the same man sought by US authorities, citing differences in height and colouring between Palma and the fugitive described

by police. Today marked three months following Mafia-linked assassin-ations of judges, police officials, and leading presidential can-didate Senator Luis Carlos Eight Colombians now been

put sent before US justice since President Virgilio Barco reestablished extradition of wanted drug traffickers on Aug 18.

Separate CtA IG approved

WASHINGTON, Nov ...18, (UPI): The House approved a plan yesterday to make the CHA's inspector general independent of the agency, a move opposed by President Bush and the CIA.

The compromise bill worked out by House and Senate negotiators now goes back to the Senate for final congressional action. The House approved it on a voice vote.

Currently the Central Intelligence Agency's inspector general is appointed by the agency's director and reports solely to him.

Anti-Noriega plan approved despite congressmen's objections

WASHINGTON, Nov 18, (AP): A secret plan allowing the CIA to encourage a coup in Panama was approved despite congressional objections to overthrowing foreign leaders, intelligence sources said yester-

day.
The plan to advance the ouster of Panamanian strongman Manuel Antonio Noriega reflects a new policy that gives the US intelligence agency greater latitude to encourage the overthrow of foreign leaders, said the sources, who spoke on condition of anonymity. Congressional overseers were presented

with the anti-Noriega plan three weeks ago in a presidential legal document knows as a 'finding," the sources said.

House intelligence committee chairman Anthony Beilenson and two others on the 19-member panel Matthew McHugh, and Robert Kastenmeier - all opposition Democrats - responded with a letter of objection to President George Bush, government sources said.

When a president tells Congress of such a plan and presents a finding, lawmakers have no direct power to deny him. Neither Beilenson nor McHugh would

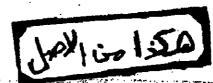
comment on the letter. Calls to Kastenmeier's office seeking comment were not returned immediately. Bush would neither confirm nor deny such a plan existed when he was asked on Thursday.

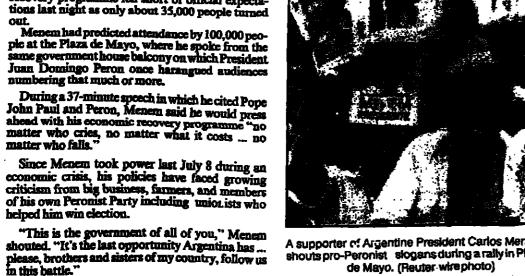
Meanwhile the State Department praised an Organisation of American States resolution calling for early election

in Panama and condemning "serious violations" of human rights there.

The resolution was approved 25 to 2 by the OAS general assembly on Thursday.
Only Panama and Nicaragua voted in

State Department spokeswoman Margaret Tutwiler said the resolution repudiates and isolates" Noriega and his supporters and is the stronger OAS statement to date on that issue.





A supporter of Argentine President Carlos Menem, shouts pro-Peronist slogans during a raily in Plaza

US aid to Poland, Hungary approved

WASHINGTON, Nov 18, (Reuter): The US Senate completed congressional approval today of a bill authorising \$938 million in aid to Poland and Muneary over three years.
After weeks of delay, the Sen-

ate approved the bill by voice yete hours after negotiators worked out a compromise of versions approved earlier by the House of Representatives and

Senstor Paul Simon urged President George Bush to sign it into law before Solidarity leader Lech Waless completes his US

Soldarity a fighting chance to succeed, Simon said. "It's a sugger on Poland's experiment with democracy, and it's an interest in the succeed." investment in our security." The State Department said the

the hill even though it disagreed With the amount — double Bash sproposal for \$455 million. The House and Senate togotiators accepted a Senate ision that would cut off the aid to either Poland or Hungary W Bush found they were provid-

he arms to Cube or Nicaragus. The bill provides \$857 million Poland, the larger and poorer of the two countries, and 81 milion to Hungary.

The most immediate aid

would be \$125 million in emersency food including corn, pork belies, sorghum feed grain and butter to case food shortages in

Poland also gets a \$200 million LIS contribution to the one billion in requested from the West for currency stabilisation to combat high inflation, 260 afflion for an enterprise fund distributing loans to spuir private business and 25 million for a modern telephone and communications system to encourage

Hungary gets \$65 million for coterprise business loans over sahe three years.

The bill also authorises a variety of smaller aid programmes for the two countries, including \$12 million for democratic institutions, 20 million for entironmental work and 14 million for cultural and Chemits

Military: The US Senate has approved a compromise \$286 billion military spending bill that cuts President George Bush's request for money for a spacebased missile defence system,

dubbed "Star Wars." The Senate adopted the legislation by voice late last night, for final action before it goes to the White House.

.The bill slashes \$1.1 billion from the Bush administration's \$49 billion proposal for the space defence system, called the Strategic Defence Initiative, in the current fiscal year. But it leaves other major strategic programmes, such as land-based nuclear missiles and the B-2 Stealth bomber, largely intact.

The totals were a compromise between the House and the Senate. The two legislative chambers earlier had approved widely divergent bills.

Deficits Negotiators from the Senate and the House of Representatives are calling for repeal of catastrophic health coverage for retirees and nearing agreement on a compromise

deficit-reduction package. Final action on those two bills, which could come Sunday, would free Congress to adjourn

arale A \$31,000 plus pay Shate — is on its way to President Bush's desk after careening through Congress in

ine House and the Senate voted 56-43 has reday to make a senate voted 56-43 has reday to make deciding at the last minute general independent of the bigger house-name of t

mpromise bac would keep taking honoraria from interest groups, a much-criticised practice eliminated by the House. But the senate didn't cut back

the raise that applies to the House, federal judges and top the government executives, and the expointed in measure final approval and shiptor and reports. The House gave its approval in a voice vote at nearly 1.30 am local time, with whistling and cheers in ... the chamber.

Bush has said he would sign the bill, which includes a series of reforms of congressional and government-wide ethics rules.

For the House and the other top officials, salaries would risc from the current \$89,500 to 6,600 by Jan 1 and to at least nt spokes 5120,800 and probably closer to said the 5125,000 a year later, depending olates to a story on government-wide cost of the story on government-wide cost of the story on government-wide cost of the story of the story

Bulgarians demand: 'Zhivkov to court'

Biggest-ever protest rally held in Sofia

Dr Schwanitz

Modrow's new team - which

held a ceremonial meeting after

being sworn in - has three

women ministers, all with econ-

omic portfolios, and is clearly

based on expertise rather than

communist credentials. Most

Eleven of the posts are held by

non-Communists although the key posts of defence, foreign and

internal affairs went to Com-

munists. The feared State

Security Ministry was down-

graded to a more conventional

In the outgoing cabinet one ministry each was held by the

four smaller parties - the

Liberal Democrats, Christian

Communist East Germany's

dreaded secret police will soon answer to Parliament, officials

ADN also reported late yester-

day that the department would

be reduced by 5,000 employees.

The state-run news agency

National

office of national security.

Democrats,

Walesa arrives

Chicago dignitaries applaud

in Little Warsaw

Democrats and farmers.

ministers are in their 90%."

SOFIA. Nov 18, (AP): More than \$0,000 people chanting, "we want democracy," today staged the largest independent protest rally in the history of communist Bulgaria. They also demanded the trial of former president Todor Zhiskov.

Police did not interfere with the crowd, in stark contrast to violent clashes that occurred last night towards the end of a peaceful rally in downtown Prague, Caechoslovakia. These, riot police beat up demon-

strators and Western reporters and arrested scores of people. The emotional gathering in Sofia, organised by Bulgaria's unofficial human rights and ecological groups, was held on a vast square in front

of the Alexander Nevski Orthodox Cathedral. Independent and police estimates put the crowd at more than 50,000. The protest was sanctioned by authorites.

"This is the return of democracy in Bulgaria, and a miracle we have not seen for 45 years," Hristofor Sebec, a priest and a member of the independent ecological group Ecoglasnost, told the Associated Press. The huge rally, held in sunny but cold weather, came after a dramatic

change in Bulgaria's communist leadership. A week ago, longtime Communist Party chief and president Zhivkov was ousted from all his political offices.

New cabinet takes office

E. German policemen face sacking

EAST BERLIN, Nov 18, (Reuter): East Germany's newlook coahtion government took office today, eager to regain the disenchanted people's trust with radical economic and political

But as East German Head of State and Communist Party chief Egon Krenz swore in the 28member cabinet headed by Prime Minister Hans Modrow 50,000 people demonstrated in Leipzig for more freedom.

They called on Krenz and party spokesman Guenter Schabowski to quit, saying they and others still in power were too closely associated with the old guard leadership of Erich Hon-ocker, who resigned a month ago amid protests and an exodus to

The 500-member volkskammer (parliament) approved the new government with an open show of hands. Five deputies voted against and six abstained. Modrow, a 61-year-old Com-

munist polithuro member with a reputation as a reformist, made one last-minute change to the cabinet he presented to the newly-vocal volkskammer yes-

terday.
Wilfried Possner, head of the
Piomeer Children's Movement.
Was seplaced as education and
youth minister by Hans-Heinz Emons, a university professor.

A disappointed Possner told

reporters later the FDJ Communist Youth Movement he represents in parliament had withdrawn his nomination. He did not say why. At 40, Possner would have

been the youngest in the administration that replaces the 44strong government of ageing ministers headed by ex-premier Willi Stoph.

Others in the new cabinet include Dr. Klaus Theimann, Uta Nickel, Dr Wolfgang Schwanitz, Dr Hans-Hoachim Heusinger, Lothar Ahrendt and Dr Dietmar

CHICAGO, Nov 18, (AP): Pol-

ish labour leader Lech Walesa

arrived to a traditional welcome

from his countrymen late Friday, when some 100 people greeted him at a monument built in his

name and dedicated to his efforts

Walesa arrived shortly before 11 pm (0500 GMT) at Midway

airport, where a crowd of Chicago dignitaries applauded as he stepped off a plane into blowing snow and freezing tem-

He was whisked away in a black limousine to a park in a

largely Polish neighbourhood on

the southwest side of Chicago

which has 800,000 Polish

immigrants, the largest in the

At the park, Walesa walked up

a grassy hill to a four-foot (1.2-

metre) stone monument erected

in honour of his work founding

the independent Solidarity

Walesa was presented with

gifts by the Polish Highlanders

Alliance of America, a group that works to preserve Polish cul-

labour movement in Poland.

as a union organiser.

United States.

Rush for weekend in West Germany

BONN, Nov 18, (Reuter): East Germans stormed trains and jam-med roads today as hundreds of thousands of people streamed out of the country for a weekend in the

Frustrated families sat on railway tracks when railway authorities ran out of carriages to take them to see relatives and go shopping in West Germany. Others tried to beat the rock by

packing into grouning Wartburg and Trabant cars and making the long trip during the night.
It was the second weekend exodus since the breaching of the Bertin Wall and the throwing open

of East Germany's border. Crowds.stormed 56 special East German trains bound for the West. The Transport Ministry said the situation at some stations was 'barely under control' with passengers left behind at several

stations.

The ministry, quoted by the East German ADN news agency said trains were being 'recklessly stormed' and in some cases packed to up to three times their expecity. At the town of Pasewalk, people tmable to board one train sat down on the track in front of it to demand the addition of more carriages. But none was available,

ADN said. An extra 16 trains were provided to carry visitors from East to West Berlin.

Police from Bavaria to Schleswig-Holstein reported queues of cars up to 35 km (21 miles) long as East Germans jammed all cross-ing points to get to shops in the West.

By mid-day, stores were doing a visitors spent their 100-mark (\$54) West German welcome money distributed on arrival. The number of payout points was increased to shorten the queues.

The Interior Ministry in Bonn said nearly 800,000 people crossed to the West in the 24 hours up to 4 am today, bringing to three million the number of visitors since the border was opened on Nov 9.

In West Berlin, which last weekend saw a wave of delirious visitors flooding in over the newly-opened wall for the first time in 28 years, a bitter East wind kept the

Heeding appeals from police, many East Berliners left their Trahant cars behind and crossed either on foot or by train. Some mderground stations were closed because of overcrowding.
Tens of thousands of East Ger-

mans gathered for a demonstration organized by New Forum, the main opposition grouping in the city of Leipzig today. It was the first time the group,

which has spearheaded popular demand for reforms in the Communist state, had received official sion to organise a demon-

H East Germany was on the brink of a military crackdows on pro-democracy protesters before bloodshed was averted in Leipzig on Oct 9, East German con Kert Masur said yesterday. Security forces and troops were gathered in the streets and young

people "were ready to die," Manur told a news conference. E Unemployed West Berlin doctors may soon be working in East Berlin hospitals struggling to replace staff who have emigrated

to the West. Bonn said today it was ready to bely finance such a scheme as a

and he is our leader, a symbol of mitarian gesture.

ture in the United States. US plans cuts in defence high-tech development

Walesa: happy

embroidered skirts and men in

lamb's wool vests gave him a large round loaf of bread, a bag

of sait, and a bouquet of flowers.

He also was given an ax, a Polish symbol of freedom.

"He is a symbol to us. We call him 'harnash'," said Stanley

Dzierzega, vice-president of the

Highlanders. "It means leader,

dressed

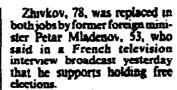
Women

NEW YORK, Nov 18, (UPI): The Bush administration is planning big ents in Defence Department programmes that invest heavily in research and development activities at high-technology industries, the New York Times reported.

Reports began surfacing on Monday that the White House directed the Pentagon to cut back financing for high-definition television research and other high-technology efforts, the newspaper said, citing legislators and unnamed commercial

Deputy Defence Secretary Donald Atwood is believed recently to have sent a memo to the Defence Department last week calling for a broad range of high-technology cutbacks in the 1991 budget, the

The high-technology supporters told the Times that many of the programmes are vital to US indus-



At a session of Parhament yesterday, the first-ever broadcast live on television in postwar Bul-garia, deputies levelled harsh enticism at Zhivkov.

Banners During today's demonstra-tion, the crowd carried hundreds of banners and sketches, some showing Zhivkov behind bars, with an Adolf Hitler moustache painted over his face.

Some of the banners read, We are the victims of repres-"Christ is our saviour." "My family has nothing to cat" and "Freedom and democracy

The crowd shouted, "We want free elections," "We want a new constitution," "Down with the red bourgeoisie." People also called out the name of Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. popular in Bulgaria for his policies of glasnost, or openness, and perestroika, or restructur-

"The single-party system is the symbol of totalitarian rule," said Radoy Ralin, Bulgaria's best known writer of satire and other prose and one of 15 speakers, who addressed the crowd from the church's steps.

Speeches

For such public comments. Bulgarians would almost certainly have ended up in jail only a few weeks ago, said one of the activists. Hundreds of uniformed

policemen, some sitting in buses at a distance, watched the crowd and listened to the fiery speeches without intervening. A similar but much smaller

officially organised rally was held in Sofia yesterday in support of Mladenov and the new Bulgarian political course. Todor Zhivkov has left us with

empty shops, corruption, bureaucracy and despair," said Petko Simeonov, a prominent sociologist and a leading ber of Ecoglasnost. He called for a criminal investigation and court action against Zhivkov, echoing demands already heard during Friday's

Cheers The crowd responded by shouting "Zhivkov to court" and "Down with Zhivkov and his

official rally in downtown Solia.

Simeonov also called for immediate free election and freedom of speech" to the cheers of the crowd. Civil rights activists said that

the crowd today would have been ever larger if all of those who wanted to attend the protest could have reached Sofia from other parts of Bulgaria.

Hassan Isayev, an ecology activist, told the AP that some 1,000 people from the Gotse Delchev district, about 200 kms (125 miles) south of Sofia, "were prevented by police from com-

The changes followed a key central committee session that purged several Zhivkov allies from the top party leadership and brought in new people considered likely to back the reform

The Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party yesterday held a meeting at the Georgi Kirkov Hall to discuss organisational matters. The members expressed their views on the current situation, says a press release issued by the Bulgarian embassy in Kuwait.





Prague challenge

Two demonstrators light a candle during a rally in Prague. The crowd of protestors marched for an end to communist rule in Czechoslavakia but riot police and army paratroopers moved in to crush the biggest challenge to the hardline communist leadership for 20 years. Many were badly hurt and at least 100 dragged away. (Reuter wirephoto)

Prague Spring to be reviewed

On the verge of reform

PRAGUE, Nov 18, (UPI): The Czechoslovakian leadership, just a day after crushing the country's largest demonstration in 20 years, announced today it would re-evaluate the "Prague Spring" period of reform that ended with

a 1968 Warsaw Pact invasion. The announcement by the harist Party was at dine Comm indication Czechoslovakia may be on the verge of joining the reform movement that has swept through the East bloc under the leadership of Soviet leader Mik-

The statement in the Com-munist Party daily Rude Pravo came the morning after army troops in armoured vehicles and police in riot gear quelled the nation's largest demontration in 20 years, wielding truncheons and firing tear-gas to disperse tens of thousands of people demanding an end to communist

hail Gorbachev.

Rude Pravo, reporting on a meeting between party ideology chief Jan Fojtik and his Soviet counterpart Vadim Medvedey, said the two sides "dealt with their histories, including 1968".

"They have reached fully identical views and conclusions that without a thorough analysis of the past, it is not possible to set clear intentions and objectives for the future," Rude Pravo said.
Ousted Czechoslovak Com-

munist Party leader Alexander Dubcek was among those detained during Friday's prodemocracy demonstration by an estimated 50,000 people, a colleague said today. Vaciav Slavik said Dubcek

cast into political oblivion after the 1968 invasion, was released after three hours of questioning. Dubcek attended the officially authorised part of Friday's demonstration at Charles

University with Slavik, who served as party Central Committee secretary in 1968.

The party daily's language indicates for the first time, the conservative leadership may be willing to admit the invasion by five Warsaw Pact countries in August 31, 1968 was a mistake.

The massive demonstration last night began as a student-led march to mark the 50th anniversary of the death of a student activist, but ended in bloodshed and the arrest of an unspecified number of people as prodemocracy demonstrators chanted "we want freedom" and called for the abolition of the Communist Party.

"Police in armoure: | personnel carriers literally punned the crowd in," said Felicity Goodey, a freelance journalist working for the British Brodcasting Corp. What they did is made them run the gauntlet between the police.

Witnesses and officials stimated the crowd at between 20,000 and 50,000 people. An unspecified number of people, most of them students, were injured and many were detained, witnesses said.

Activists today accused authorities of lying about injuries suffered by protesters the night before when police used trun-cheons and dogs to crush the protest.

Official reports said about 100 people were detained, but made no mention of injuries. But witnesses and activists said police heat many demonstrators.

"We know that some of the doctors were asked to rewrite patients' case histories after vicims from demonstrations were brought in," activist Jan Urban said this morning.

Romania shouts for help

BELING, Nov 18, (Reuter): Romania's hardline President Nicolae Ceaucescu, increasingly isolated as reforms sweep Eastern Europe, has made a direct plea to Beijing to join his coun-try's crusade to preserve com-

In an interview published in the Chinese Communist Party newspaper People's Daily today, Ceaucescu said: "We are extremely concerned about developing co-operation with the Chinese Communist Party and people."

"The two countries must make initiatives to resolve all kinds of current difficulties which would be beneficial to the development of socialism in the two nations and other countries." Ceaucescu did not spell out the

initiatives but said they would not mean interfering in the internal affairs of other countries. He described the international situation as "grim" and "com-

"Now more than ever before there is a greater need for cooperation between communist parties and socialist countries. Ceaucescu said.

The 71-year-old leader, who has ruled Komania with an iron grip since 1965, did not refer directly to reforms changing Hungary, Poland, East Germany and, most recently, Bul-

garia.
"It's clear what he means," an East European diplomat in Beijing commented. "Romania is the last bastion," he said. noting that anti-Ceaucescu protests have broken out in Eastern Europe outside Romania.

Diplomats said Ceaucescu had made similar calls for communist unity before but his latest attempt was significant because of his direct appeal to China to join Romania in its self-proclaimed crusade to preserve com-

NEWS IN BRIEF

Car attack in Spain: Suspected Basque separatists opened fire on a car in downtown Madrid on Friday, killing an army officer and wounding his driver, police sax The police told Spanish national radio the uniden-tified assailants opened fire on the military vehicle at

5.30 pm (1630 GMT) at one of the city's busiest There were unconfirmed reports of a third passenger in the car, an unidentified general who reportedly

Although no organisation immediately took responsibility for the attack, police said it bore the

hallmarks of the Basque separatist organisation ETA, which has killed 17 people so far this year in its campaign to secure self-determination for the three-province northern Spanish Basque country. (AP)

UK charity campaign: A charity campaign for children in need launched by the BBC network

has raised over £17 million, it was announced in

The annual marathon television and radio appeal which is in its 10th year, has raised early today over £4 million more than at the same stage last year. This year's appeal will close in January.

Pledges for money are still pouring in over the telephone. Some of the funds collected will be devoted to help children in poor Third World countries. (Kuna)

UN envoy for refugees: Norway's new UN representative, Thorvald Stoltenberg, was formally nominated by the secretary general on Thursday to be the new UN High Commissioner for Refugees after only two days in his new diplomatic job. Stoltenberg, who was foreign minister from 1987

until a month ago and defence minister from 1979 to 1981, presented his credentials as Norway's UN

ambassador only on Tuesday.

. US saudientela about the sair ath yearthy zir

Jennady Gens IN ACCOUNT TO PER wholly income o promote per

BOLDIST par

eter quality contra ves in joint rest itish family per te family health attraction of least Western course atericis. her life; the man

rs now gosting he House up , vole.

House and

condemnist an rights that assembly on Resident to

is the strong

Isles hold back tieş

TOKYO, Nov 18, (AP): A top adviser to Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev left today after a week of talks in which he warned that Japan was being left behind in a wave of East-West reconciliation.

Alexander Yakoviev, the Politburo member said to be the architect of Gorbachev's policy of glasnost or openness, led a 23-member delegation of parliamentarians from the Supreme Soviet on a seven-day stay in Japan.

In talks with Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu, Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama and other government and business leaders, Yakovlev repeated his message that Japan's insistence on the resolution of a territorial issue was impeding improvement in bilateral relations, government officials said.

Japanese officials hope that recent Soviet reforms and the Soviet desire for Japanese economic assistance might lead to the return of four islands off northern Japan seized by Moscow in the final days of World War II.

The territorial issue has prevented the two countries from signing a peace treaty formally ending their war hostilities.

Foreign Ministry spokesman Taizo Watanabe told reporters Japan and the Soviet Union have realised the need to "achieve balanced expansion of overall relations." He said these efforts include concluding a peace treaty through resolving the northern

We regard it as the most important issue we have to cope with," Watanabe said of the territorial dispute.

The government spokesman said promoting business relations, mutual visits of heads of government officials, exchanging personmel, and strengthening trust between the two countries were also agreed upon as goals during Yakovlev's visit.

Warming East-West relations "are like a car that is moving very rapidly, but with only three wheels," Yakovlev told Nakayama carlier this week. "The wheel that is missing represents Japanese-Soviet ties.

The Soviet official offered the possibility of a "third route" towards better relations in a visit with a top official of the ruling Liberal Democratic Party.

Japanese Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama is to pay visits to West Germany and East European countries next December during the convocation of a ministerial conference in Brussels, a senior official at Japanese Foreign Ministry said today.

Wall Street Journal appeals ban

BANGKOK, Nov 18, (AP): A police ban on local distribution of the Asian Wall Street Journal went into effect yesterday, but authorities said they were considering an appeal by the news-

paper's editor.
The police special branch said the newspaper, with a normal local circulation of 2,500, had been banned for an article published July 21 that was deemed insulting to a leader of Buddhism, the state religion.

Editor Barry Wain gave an appeal letter Thursday to Interior Minister Pramara Adirekson and police chief Saweng Thirasawat, said Lt. Col. Samphan Srestthaphon of the special branch.

Former S. Korean minister Choe dies

TOKYO, Nov 18, (AP): Former South Korean foreign minister Choe Dok-Shin, who has lived in North Korea since 1986, died of an "incurable disease" at a hospital in Pyongyang, North Korea's official media reported yesterday. He was 75.

The Korean Central News Agency said North Korean President Kim II Sung visited Choe in the hospital hours before he died Thursday night.

Soviet Parliament warns Lithuanian par

MOSCOW, Nov 18, (Agencies): Kremlin officials warned Lithuanian communists against going too far in bids for more independence for their republic and their party, members of the Baltic Republic's Party said yester-

Lithuanian communists are moving to seek more autonomy for the republic, and plan to discuss the possibility of splitting away from the

National Party. They are also consider-ing a call for a multi-party system. Algirdas Brazauskas, first secretary

of the Lithuanian Communist Party, said he and the entire Lithuanian Party leadership met Thursday with the ruling Politburo of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union in Moscow.

"It went well, it was successful," he told Lithuanian television yesterday. However, a Tass report on the meeting spoke of Lithuanian party's "special responsibility" as "one of the detachments of the Communist Party

of the Soviet Union. Longinas Vasiliauskas, a Lithuanian activist, heard a report by Kestutas

Zalauskas, Communist Party chief in the Lithuanian capital of Vilnius. He said the Lithuanians told the Politburo that "democratization has gone so deep in Lithuania that not

Party anymore.'

Vasiliauskas also quoted Zalauskas as saying Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev appeared angry at the start

of the meeting.
"Gorbachev was sitting with a very angry face, but at the end of the meeting everything calmed down," he quoted Zalauskas as saying.

Brazauskas, the Lithuanian party

first secretary, said he told the Politburo and the Lithuanian communists needed to have an acceptable platform

for local elections in February.

The Lithuanian People's Front or Sajudis, trounced establishment communist candidates in the Soviet Union's first multi-candidate elections last spring, and its candidates are expected to do well in the February balloting.

The politburos objected to any separation of the parties and expressed concern over the central committee election, Vasiliauskas said party chief Zalauskas had reported.

alauskas had reported.

Estonias Estonia's parliament compromised yesterday on an election law that triggered nine days of strikes by ethnic Russians who feared stringent residency requirements would deprive; them of the right to vote.



South Africa's former police Captain Johannes Coetzee. (Reuter wirephoto)

Pretoria 'had no death squad'

Ex-police chief reacts

CAPE TOWN, Nov 18, (Agencies): Former South African police chief General Johan Coetzee denied today a renegade officer's allegation that an opposition leaders.

The police are there to maintain law and order and just the thought of such a squad would defeat all that the police stand for," the former police commissioner told state-run South African television.

Coetzee was reacting to a newspaper interview in which former police captain Johannes Coetzee alleged he had headed a police death squad from 1980 to 1982.

Coetzee, who is no relation of the former commissioner, left the country last week after giving details of the alleged police assas-sination unit to the liberal Afrikaans-language newspaper Vrye

"I was at the heart of the whore," he told Vrye Weekblad. "I think the contempt of the things I did ... I am guilty of, or at least an accomplice to, several

General Coetzee acknowledged that the police had formed a unit of former African National Congress (ANC) guerrillas to help track rebels entering the

He said the so-called Askaris, operating from a farm near Pretoria, were never used to kill

Police public relations chief

General Herman Stadler said vesterday a senior state attorney would investigate Coetzee's charges along with parallel allegations by a former death

ordered by police to kill.

The prisoner, Butane Nofumela, named captain Coetzee in an eleventh-hour appeal against his execution. He won a temporary reprieve from the gallows pending an investigation of his claims.

Opposition Democratic Party spokesman Tiaan van der Merwe said the internal government inquiry was not enough. He demanded an independent commission to investigate the char-

"The total inability of the police over a long period to successfully investigate acts of terror ... aimed largely at critics and opponents of the government has left me in very little doubt that such killings enjoy support at some official levels at least," he

Anti-apartheid groups say police have failed to solve the murders of about 60 opposition

figures since 1978. ■ The mayor of one coastal town vowed yesterday to keep blacks off the local beach, but elsewhere there was praise for President F.W. de Klerk's declaration that segregation of beaches and other public

S. African warder suspended

facilities would end.

CAPE TOWN, Nov 18, (Reuter): A coloured (mixed race) prison warder suspended for helping to found an illegal trade union vowed today to continue to defy South African authorities.

"I don't care if it costs me my job," warrant officer John Jansen said today. "I am not prepared to obey apartheid rules any longer." He was among 30 coloured policemen and prison warders at the inaugural meeting three weeks ago of the police and prisons civil rights

The union, illegal under departmental regulations, was launched by rebel coloured police officer Gregory Rockman, who has since been suspended pending a disciplinary hearing.

Rockman is under investigation for publicly criticising riot police methods, for complaining to newspapers about discrimination in the police force and for refusing to cancel the publication of an autobiogra-

Pretoria denies illegal

WASHINGTON, Nov 18, (AP): The South African government says it has no connection with an alleged conspiracy to illegally ship missile guidance equipment worth \$50 million to its state-owned arms company.
Three South African busine

men and two Americans were indicted on Thursday as part of a US customs service Sting opera-tion aimed at combating the illegal export of high-technology items and military hardware.

The five were accused of plotting to ship gyroscopes manufac-tured by Northrop Corp. through Israel to Armscor, the South African national arms company.

Armscor, which stands for the Armaments Development and Production Corp., makes more than 95 per cent of the South African military's weapons and sells to 32 countries.

At a news conference, US attorney Jay Stephens said "the inference to be drawn" is that Armscor "either requ ested" the defendants to get the gyroscopes or that the arms brokers knew Armscor would be an "interested

However, Patrick Evans, a kesman at the South African bassy in Washington, said his mtry was "well aware" of the US laws and regulations, "par-ticularly in the field of the arms boycott," and would do nothing to

"The natural extension of that statement is that there is no one in South Africa or its agencies who is involved in this matter, Evans Was over.

Congress, to encourage an end to South Africa's policies of racial segregation, known as apartheid, in 1986 prohibited the export of a wide array of military items to that country.

agent contended that the alleged conspirators had supplied material to the South Africans in the past. It reported that one of the conspirators, Frank J. Randazzo, 32, of Virginia, told the under-cover agents that the South African government is "going to have a lot of business flowing our

One of the South Africans charged, Symone Morris Behrmann, 32, said that Israel Aircraft Industries, a state-owned concern, would help obtain the gyroscopes for a price that would be "very high," according to the affidavit.

Behrmann reportedly met with
the owner of IAI in Israel, the
affidavit added.

The affidavit said the Israeli company contacted Northrop in 1988 and made a request for gyroscopes that "is nearly identical" to those sought by the five people charged.

In addition to Randazzo and Behrmann, those charged by a federal grand jury were: Guy Per-fezon, a South African resident and his company, Perfezou Imports and Exports Ltd of Maraisburg in South Africa: Lester George Buckingham Talbot, a South African resident; and Maryanne E. Callaghan of War-wick, Rhode Island.

Boycott of Whiteowned stores ends

BOKSBURG, South Africa, Nov 18, (AP): Hundreds of mixed-race people jubilantly ended a 12-month boycott of white-owned stores today, claiming victory after the government promised to repeal the segrega-tion law that prompted the protest. Nearly 1,000 residents of Reiger Park, a mixed-race section of Boks-

burg, packed into taxis, cars and seven buses for a motorcade through the central business district, where relieved white store owners greeted them with welcome signs and free

Malta summit arms link washington, Nov 18. (AP): Woon't be 'Yalta'

Shevardnadze warns against exploiting Berlin

MOSCOW, Nov 18, (Reuter): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze said today some major agreements could be reached at the

Malta summit next month but it would not be a second "Yalta." Speaking to an association of women journalists in Moscow, Shevardnadze also said Moscow had appealed to the Western allied powers in Berlin and to West Germany not to exploit the situation in the divided

city as the wall was opened Shevardnadze said US President George Bush and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev would discuss both Western and Eastern Europe in shipboard talks off Malta on December 2 and 3. But he rejected suggestions that they intended to carve up Europe accords similar to those made by Franklin Roosevelt, Winston Church chill and Josef Stalin in 1945.

As Soviet troops smashed their way into Berlin at the end of Work War II, the wartime leaders divided Europe into zones of influence at meeting in Yalta, in the Soviet Crimea.

"You can't compare this meeting with Yalta," Shevardnadze said "It is a different meeting on a different basis of experience, of multi-leve dialogue between two leaders."

He prefaced his remarks about

Malta by saying he did not wish

Gennady Gerasimov, who caused the speculation about a second Yalta by dubbing next

month's summit "from Yalta to

Malta."
Shevardnadze said no agenda had been prepared for the inserting but "I do not rule out there

environment.

meeting."

destabilisation."

could be some agreements on M global problems"—a referenced: do terrorism, drug abuse and these

"Naturally we can expect!

some major agreements...I know

the mood of the General Secretary (Gorbachev) and I can

forecast that it is going to be ad-

very interesting and very useful

He said Gorbachev sent notes

to the heads of government of the

Western powers in Berlin - then;

United States, France and i

Britain — as well as West Gamit. many: as the Berlin Wall was opened-last week, appealing to 10

them to help keep the city calm. 3 :::

"We appealed to them to help."

preserve order...not to promote

He said the Western leaders

had responded "in the same, if

what was happening in East Ger-

of people to the West since the

People are leaving the coun-

borders were opened, was "a completely normal process."

try but as far as I know the

absolute majority are coming.

back. Many of them are curious

to have a look at West Berlin and

other cities. Some people may at

stay there but I don't see much

He noted that there was also

increased emigration from the Soviet Union, saying 150,000 Jews had left in the past eight

He said he was a close friend of

the new Bulgarian leader, Petalon Mladenov. "He is a talented."

views, they are completely!

progressive and I would say her.

agrees with the renewal of social-

Bush said he supports the

reunification of Germany, but he:

it's a highly sensitive matter as

far as the Soviet Union is concernia

The United States was distur-

semitism that has been noticed in-

bed by a trend towards anti-

the Soviet Union and some East

Bloc countries, a senior USus

■ Gorbachev told the visiting.

said it was a matter for the Germe

man people to decide, adding

intelligent person. I know his

ist society."

ned."

official said.

tragedy in that," he said.

spirit" but gave no details.

to quarrel with his spokesman



Rescue workers await the signal to go in and attempt to save miners. (Reuter wirephoto)



Family members of miners try to comfort one another outside the coal mine. (Reuter wirephoto)

Mine blast kills 91

Tragedy in Yugoslavia

BELGRADE, Nov 18, (UPI): A fire and a methane gas explosion in a coal mine in the eastern Yugoslavian town of Aleksinac killed 91 men in one of the country's worst mine disasters, an official news agency report said today.

Initially, officials could not agree on the death toll in the tragedy, but the official Tanjug news agency today set the death toll at 91. It was not immediately below to the second state of the second set.

clear, however, if rescuers had recovered the bodies of the victims. The fire broke out at 11:59 am yesterday in the Morava pit, 1,900 feet (580 metres) underground in the Alexsinac mine, 124 miles (200 km) southeast of Belgrade. It began in transport equipment and electric installations, according

a mine manager.

The fire caused a methane gas explosion and, about 10 hours later, with the fire still blazing, mine officials announced there were 166 miners in the pit when

Rescue teams then began working to reach the trapped miners and worked to extinguish the fire, as ambulances and hundreds of family members waited outside the Aleksinac mine. "I was there when the fire swept the pit," a miner, who would not reveal hisname, said in an interview aired on Belgrade television last evening. "It just cannot be described. When I arrived there, I saw fire, and other miners were

behind the blaze. Nobody could help them." Yugoslavia's worst coal mine disaster was in 1965, when a methane gas explosion killed 128 miners in the central Yugoslav town of Kakanj. The last major disaster in the Alexanac mine was in 1983, when a methane gas explosion

EEC to assess situation in East

PARIS, Nov 18, (Reuter): Leaders of the 12 European Econ-omic Community nations gathered today for an impromptu sum-mit on Eastern Europe but France said there were no plans for a ringing declaration after talks over dinner.

Irish Prime Minister Charles Hanghey was first to arrive for what French officials called an informal meeting to review the tumultuous events in the East

The leaders will discuss ways of encouraging political and econ-omic reforms with EEC funds and technical assistance.

They are expected to study a proposal by French President Francois Mittagened European investment bank to finance development projects in reform-minded Eastern states.

But although it called the special session, symbolically pres-sing EEC claims to a leadership role in the new Europe before the US-Soviet summit next month, France said there would be no joint statement and concrete initiatives

were unlikely to emerge.
"They (the leaders) will examine how to combine European construction and a new response to the requests coming from the East," French spokesman Hubert Vedrine said yester-

President Francois Mitterrand, who holds the EEC's rotating chairmanship until the end of the year, does not want East Europe to dominate the comunity's regular summit in Strasbourg on Dec 8 and 9. But French hopes of concen-

trating on economic and monetary union next mouth will be unsettled if the astonishing pace of change fails to slow.

East Germansned behind sealed borders flooded into West Germany this weekend as their parliament approved a new government with 11 non-communist ministers.

Bulgaria saw its biggest unofficial rally in 40 years today when 50,000 people crammed Sofia's main square demanding free elec-

Prague yesterday to demand sweeping changes. Czecboslovak-ia's unbending communist leaders responded by sending riot police and paratroops to crush the

Hungary and Poland remain top of the list of candidates for EEC help, reflecting their head start in throwing out old-style

The EEC leaders will be briefed by Jacques Delors, president of the European Commission, immediately after his return from a three-day tour of the two countries with French Foreign Minister Roland Dumes.

Delors and French Prime Minister Michel Rocard will dine with the 12 leaders as foreign ministers attend a separate dinner at the Elysee palace.

The two groups will then meet for a working session and Mit-terrand will chair a news conference at about 11 pm (2200 GMT), according to French

leaders of the West German and French Parliaments yesterday that socialism in Eastern Europe was changing and co-operation. with the West was necessary for m European stability.

'Mr Shy' wrote

love poems

MOSCOW, Nov 18, (Remer): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard-Shevardnadze disclosed today that he wrote love poems in his youth but was too shy to have them published.

He revealed the romantic side of his nature as he sipped tea in his office with members of an association of Soviet and foreign

women journalists in Moscow.

Responding to their questions about his private life, Sheyard-nadze, 61, admitted he penned poetry as a young man but stop-ped when I understood that

nothing would come of it." He said he wrote "about various things - about love. There were many reasons for being inspired to write poems."

man indicated yesterday that opposition leader U

Nu can run in next year's election only if he renounces a rival government he declared during political Col Ye Htut told a weekly news conference that U

Nu and other politicians must disassociate themselves from "illegal organisations" if they want to run in the election scheduled for next May. U Nu, now head of the League for Democracy and Peace, was an elected prime minister who was toppled by the military in 1962.

On Sept 9, 1988, he declared himself premier of a 26-member rival government to reclaim the power he said the military had robbed from him. At the time, the government was in disarray, besieged by hundreds of thousands of people demonstrating for

democracy. Army commander Gen. Saw Maung's troops violently crushed the demonstrations and seized power on Sept 18, after gunning down hundreds of protesters. Since then, they have ruled by martial law while promising a free and fair election.

Ye Htut said that U Nu "himself had stated at a

news conference on Sept 12, 1988, that formation of a parallel government was an action of high treason.'

"He has to denounce and dissolve his parallel government publicly and members of his cabinet must also follow suit to clear themselves from illegal organisations as required by the election law," Ye

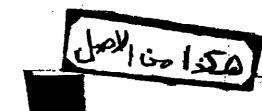
If the parallel government was not dissolved, Yc Htut said, "legal action will follow." Western diplomats in Rangoon reached from Bangkok said Saw Maung's government has arres-

Renounce rival government to run in elections next year, Burma tells U Nu ted many political activists in recent months to make sure next year's polling goes its way.

Opposition leaders Aung San Suu Kyi and Tin Oo have been under house arrest since July 20. They head the leading opposition party, the National League for Democracy.

The government said yesterday that the army would remain strictly neutral in elections next May

but it threatened legal action against several leading politicians for failing to renounce requests for foreign military aid.



Denktash opens Cypriot border a little

NICOSIA, Nov 18, (AP): Turkuh Cypnot leader Rauf Denktash opened the border of his breakaway state a chink this work to allow four Greek Cypriot reporters a glimpse of the Turkish-occupied sector of the East Modiferran-

But he told the reporters, all visiting the Turkish-held northern one-third of the war-divided island for the first time in 15 years, that there appeared to be no imminent prospect of a breakthrough in efforts to remute Cyprus.

Cyprus has been divided since July
1974, when the Turkish Army invaded in the wake of a thort-inved, Athens-backed

coup by supporters of union with Greece.
The 130,000-strong Turkish Cypriot minority declared their own breakway state in the north Nov 15, 1983. in a further liberalizing move, Denk-tash said that Grock Cypriot journalists and others "with legitimate business to

come to the north ... will be allowed to

But he said that a general ban on Greek Cypriots entering the Turkish-occupied

United Nations personnel and other nationals are permitted to cross the dividing green line

The slight relaxation coincided with the sixth anniversary of the proclama-tion of the breakaway Turkish Cypriot republic, which is recognized only by

While the north celebrated, thousands of Greek Cypriots demonstrated in the south demanding implementation of UN

These call for the withdrawal of some 30,000 Turkish troops from the north and the return of 200,000 Greek Cypriots who fied or were expelled from the north. about two-lifths of the Greek-speaking majority. Some 70,000 Turkish Cypriots also moved north in 1974.

M President George Vassilion has asked the United States and Soviet leaders to include Cyprus in the international issues they will discuss at their summit meeting next month, government spokesman Akis Fantis said.

Fantis confirmed a local newspaper saying Vassiliou had sent messages to Presidents George Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev, who pian to meet at sea off the Mediterranean mand of Malta carly



Masked Palestinians wear israel: Army uniforms as they link hands during a parade marking the anniversary of Palestinian declaration of statehood (Reuter wirephoto)

Ethiopian rebels push for capital

ie agreement NAIROBI, Nov 18. (Agencies):

18. "A disc. A disc. A disc. A baba." were closing in on Addis Ababa, capturing the garrison town of Merayaa just 150 km (90 miles) northeest of the capital on Thur-

Shevardness ir noce, of make

i his remarkite ng he did are, th his spoken ierasimor, it ierasimor, it eculation she by dubing e ait "from Ye.

ared for the second

not rule ou ⊱

we can use

if the Genera

bachev) and in

is going to be

and where

bachev szage:

OVERDMEN

s in Berlin-2

s, France a

ell as West 6

Berlin Wat (

ek, appearing

ep the cityes d to then use:

not to prese

Western ba≥

in the sec

no detaik.

said be thou

ningin Earlé

the massemen

pened, ₩ ?

aving the or-

as I know i

ity are come.

nem are onic

West Berings

ne people 🖭

don't 🗱 🚾

there was at

ation from 🕏

the past of

a close frients

n leader, Per is a talent

i. I know b

e completel

would say it

icas of such

anbbouz ig

ermany, bale

er for the Ce

iocide, addi

itive mater

nion is conc

ics was dist

towards 📭

een noticelt

and some is

d the visite

i German 🎉

is yesida istern Europ

co-operate.

necessari is

wrote

ems

8 (Reuter) 8. (Return to the last to the

shy to be

ornanue sit

organut subspect of under the penal horses of under the penal he p

bout lost casons for c poems

a senior

he said.

nal process."

West sur its

The clandestine radio of the rebel Tigray People's Liberation Front (TPLF) said there had been heavy fighting but made no mention of losses on either side.

Merayna is in the central Shoa province, the heartland of Ethiopia's politically dubinent

Amhara people.
The TPMF, which is fighting for a broader based government. in Ethiopia, overran the whole of Tigray, a northern province, last February and has been pushing south since August with the help of its small ally, the Ethiopian People's Democratic Movement (EPDM).

It claimed its first victory in Shoa earlier this month. Ethiopia's Soviet-backed government, which seidom com-

ments on the military situation in the civil war, has not reacted to

The rebel radio, monitored in Nairobi, said the TPLF had also besten back government troops advancing towards Were-ilu, in the Abuye Mada mountains of neighbouring Wollo province. The government and the TPLF ended a preliminary

round of peace talks in Rome last Sunday and agreed to meet Ethiopian officials are also

due to hold a second round of peace talks in Nairobi next Monday with another northern rebel movement, the Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF), which is fighting for independence for Eritres, a former Italian colony.

Former US president Jimmy Carter announced yesterday he will mediate another round of peace (alks between the Ethiopian government and Eritrean rebels.

The Ethiopian government and the Eritreans have been in conflict nearly 30 years over whether Entres should be a part of Ethiopia, or should have the right to self-determination.

Preliminary peace talks were held in September at the Carter presidential centre in Atlanta, capping a yearlong effort by Carter. The two-week session ended with an agreement between the two groups to hold more talks on

The new talks are scheduled to open with a one-hour ceremony at the Kenyetta Centre to be hosted by President Daniel Arap Moi of Kenya. Speakers will include Moi, Carter and the lead negotiators representing the Ethiopian government and the Entrean Liberation Front.

Pak army begins dump blaze probe

issuing the necessary diplomatic acceptance for Mohammed

Bageri stemmed from reciprocal treatment. Iran had also waited

four months before accepting current Turkish Ambassador

Strained relations between Turkey and Iran came to a head in

April. The two neighbours recalled their ambassadors for con-

sultations when Turkey protested Tehran's backing of Muslim

fundamentalist groups in Turkey as well as criticism of the

Bageri is expected to arrive at his post in December.

secular system in this predominantly Muslim country.

(AP): A special Pakistan army team yesterday began investigating a munitions depot fire that killed as many as 40 Afghan rebels headquartered in Pakis-

Police in Chitral, 160 miles (250 kms) north of Islamabad, said so far 19 bodies have been recovered from the gutted ruins, although as many as 40 people are feared dead. Scores more wete injured, witnesses said.
Police officials said the army

would investigate the explosion. The munitions depot, which was located about 33 miles (53 kms) southwest of Chitral, belonged to the powerful Afghan rettel group, Jamiat-i-Islami. The gutted depot held weapons carmarked for Ahmad Shah Masood, widely believed to be

der in Afghanistan, The United States supplies most of the weapons used by Afghan rebels, who have been fighting for more than a decade

Omer Akbel, he said.

the most effective rebel comman-

governments in Kabul. The weapons are funnelled through Pakistan. The Soviet Union supplies

weapons to its allies in Kabul. In 1979, more than 103,000 red army troops were sent to Afghanistan to replace one communist government with another and help crush a Muslim insurgency. Soviet soldiers withdrew from Afghanistan last February after nine years of direct intervention.

The munitions fire, which began late Wednesday, raged out of control for hours before it was finally extinguished the next day, police said.

Despite preliminary police reports that indicate the blaze was accidentally started, sources within the rebel party suspect sabotage.

During the height of the blaze, hundreds of rockets were set off and rained down on nearby villages and a neighbouring Afghan refugee camp, damaging several homes, witnesses said.

'Penned like animals in jail'

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 18, (AP); Afghanistan's government keeps prisoners penned "like animals" in cells where they are forced to stand or squat for up to seven months while they await trial, a UN investigator said yes-

terday. US-backed Afghan rebels also are responsible for grave human rights violations, reported Felix Ermacora, a special represen-tative of the UN commission on

human rights. He criticised the rebels' use of US-made cluster bombs, and high infant mortality and malautrition rates among children in rebel-held

areas and refugee camps.

Both sides are using weapons against civilians, and "any such use must be qualified as terror-

Ermacora visited Afghanistan, Pakistan and Iran in September and October to review human rights conditions and the plight of

rights conditions and the paget of refugees from the 10-year-old Afghan war.

In Kabul, he found "opponents of the regime are still being tried by special security courts and the procedural guarantees of the accused are not in conformity with international human rights ins-

The government still is holding more than 3,000 political prisoners in deplorable conditions, he said.

"They are kept like animals in mall cells are never where they

small cells or rooms where they have to stand or squat for an unspecified period of time (often as long as seven months) behind iron bars, often with insufficient

Ermacora also accused the rebels of increased human rights violations since Soviet troops completed their withdrawal from Afghanistan in February.

"Acts of terrorism (against civilians) ... have increased since the withdrawal of the Soviet

troops," said Ermacora.
"The city of Kabul is the subject

of heavy, daily rocket attacks," he said, citing one example.

Ermacora criticised the rebels for using US-made cluster bombs "each of which contains 97 smaller time bombs. They constitute one of the most fright types of weapon currently being used in the conflict."

In rebel-held areas and in their camps in Pakistan, Ermacora was informed about increasing cases of makustrition, in par-ticular among the children, due to food shortages."

Masked activists kill Gaza woman SURIF, West Bank, Nov 18, (Agencies): Masked Arabs with swords paraded in Israeli army uniforms in this West Bank village yesterday to mark the anniversary of the Palestinian declaration of statehood. Other Araba clashed with troops in the occupied territories where Palestinian leaders had called for a week of demonstrations to mark the Nov 15 anniversary. In Surif village, some 500 youths carrying the outlawed Palestinian flag and coloured balloons staged the

anniversary march, led by a group of activists wearing the Israeli uniforms and carrying swords and

army parade

The march lasted for over an bour but broke up without incident after Israeli troops arrived. A Palestinian kept alive more than three weeks by a hospital respirator died today of injuries which relatives said he suffered when Jewish settlers stoned his car in the occupied West Bank. In the Gaza Strip, masked Palestinian activists backed to

death an Arab woman during the night and residents predicted a fresh wave of attacks on suspected collaborators with Israel. The Israeli army today ended a four-day curfew imposed on most of the Gaza Strip to aid a

search for gunmen who killed two soldiers and to quash unrest on a nationalist holiday. Relatives said Issa Subeih, 30, was fatally injured by stones Jewish settlers threw at his car in the town in Halhoul, near Hebron,

Doctors at Jerusalem's Mokassed hospital said Subeih died of head injuries caused by stones.

Police, however, said his injuries resulted from a car crash which followed the attack. They said they were investigating whether Palestinians or Jews threw the stones.

Palestinians said masked youths in the Rafah refugee camp killed Attiat An Najar, 40, during the night on suspicion she helped Israeli authorities and for immoral behaviour Palestinian activists have

attacked at least eight suspected collaborators in Rafah since the

No 'glasnost' in Mideast

BEVERLY HILLS, California, Nov 18, (Agencies): Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamır said yesterday the Soviet arms still pour into Syria and warned that America should not forgo alliances just because of changing superpower relations.

"We cannot see yet in our region any signs of glasnost." Shamir told a Los Angeles World Affairs Council luncheon, referring to Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev's policy of openness and reform in the

In his speech and a question-and-answer session, Shamir was intent on showing that the democracy movement in Eastern Europe hasn't diminished the United States' need for longtime allies and that Israel is

"Loyal and firm allies are important to every country and under all circumstances. This applies especially to a superpower and especially because of the constantly changing circumstances. Israel is such an ally of the United States and our alliance is as steadfast as ever," he said. Israel remains threatened by countries "committed to the annihila-

tion of Israel" and "backed by forces as large as those of Nato," he said. Syria alone can field 700,000 troops, more than 4,000 tanks and 650 fighter planes against Israel, he said. On other issues, Shamir again declared that his offer to talk with anyone to bring peace to the Middle East did not extend to the PLO.

President George Bush called Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak yesterday to discuss the Middle East peace process and brief him on the visit by Shamir, the White House said. Bush emphasized continued involvement in a search for peace, White

House Press Secretary Martin Fitzwater said.

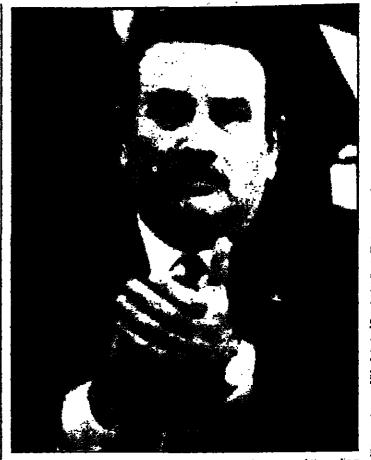
beginning of November, killing

Gaza residents said they expected more killings because underground leaders of the 23month-old Palestinian uprising had set November 15 as the deadline for collaborators to

repent.
"You are given the chance to

repent in the mosques until November 15, the anniversary of the Palestinian independence declaration," said a leaflet issued earlier this month.

"After November 15, the Palestinian people and revolu-tion will decide the fate of collaborators who did not repent."



Akbulut applauds delegates electing him new chairman of the ruling Motherland Party. (Reuter wirephoto)

Motherland loses support

Turkey premier wins party vote

ANKARA, Nov 18, (AP): Delegates of the governing Motherland Party yesterday elected Premier Akbulut as party chairman, completing the last phase of the transition demanded by President Turgut Ozal.

Akbulut is the handpicked successor of Ozal, the founder of the party and the premier for the

Akbulut received 739 votes from the 1,171 delegates to the convention, where Ozal's name was evoked in all the speeches and where a giant portait of him hung behind the podium. The premier defeated Hasan

Celal Guzel, a former education minister and an aide of Ozal, who received 382 votes.

Guzel told delegates that the party needed "new breath, new blood and a new voice." According to public opinion

polls, support for the party had dipped to 17 per cent when Ozal was elected President on Oct 31 in a parliament vote boycotted by the opposition. The latest public opinion poll, conducted by the Sonar Agency and published in the daily Ter-

tured 36 per cent of the votes. The opposition has been demanding early polls ever since Motherland's heavy defeat in March nationwide local elections. The president can call early elections if a government crisis persists over 45 days. Otherwise a parliamentary majority can vote for moving ahead the election

Ozal named Akbulut, a 54

year-old lawyer, to form a new

government hours after he was

sworn in as President on Nov 9.

Akbulut's government, similar

to the previous cabinet, won a

vote of confidence from the

In the 450-seat legislaure the

Motherland has a majority of

283 seats, won in the 1987 general

elections when the party cap-

parliament on Wednesday.

Meanwhile, the disciplinary committee of the main opposition Social Democrat Populist Party voted to expel Seven Members of Parliament from the party for attending a conference on the Kurds in Paris in October.

The conference, entitled "The Kurdish Identity," was organised jointly by the Paris Kurdish Institute and the French cuman on Thursday, showed Freedom Foundation headed by that since Ozal became President Danielle Mitterrand, wife of the support had fallen to 10 per cent. French President.

British nurse under probe: Iraq is still investigating the case of a British nurse arrested eight weeks ago with a British-based journalist accused of spying, Foreign Miniser Tareq Aziz said

We informed the British embassy with the involvement of this woman in an espionage affair and she is still under investigation," Aziz told a

Daphne Parish, who works for a private hospital in Baghdad, was arrested in September with Farzad Bazoft, an Iranian-born journalist employed by the Observer Sunday newspaper in Britain. (Reuter) Tremors shut Tunis mine: Earth tremors

in southeast Tunisis forced schools and a phosphate mine to close and the army rushed tents to the area as a precaution, officials said today.

They said 11 tremors measuring between 2.3 and 4.6 on the Richter scale had shaken the area in the last 10 days, causing panic but no damage or capualities (Reuter)

casualties. (Reuter) Swede found guilty in Texas: A Swedish businessman faces up to 27 years in jail and \$1 million in fines after he was found guilty yester-

day of selling arms illegally to Iran.

Karl Erik Nissen was convicted of conspiracy, illegally exporting arms and money laundering by a seven-woman, five-man jury in federal court at Corpus Christi, Texas (Reuter)

Egypt-Iraq joint meeting: The Egyptian-Iraqi supreme joint commission began meetings in Cairo today, one ways to boost co-operation bet-wern the two countries, mainly in economic and

trade areas.

Iraq's First Deputy Premier Taba Yassin
Ramadhan arrived in Cairo to lead the Iraqi side to
the meetings, the official Egyptian Middle East
News Agency reported. (Kuna)

Surprised by elections' result: King Hussein of Jordan has said the results of the kingdom's first general election in which Muslim Fundementalist candidates won about one quarter of the parliament's sents came as a surprise to him. In an interview with the London-based Lebanese newspaper Al Hayat Friday, Hussein described last week's election as an important step in consolidating democracy in his country. (UPI)



Iran urged

Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz during a press conference in Baghdad urges Iran to set up joint committee to break a deadlock in peace talks. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tourist bus accident: A woman was killed and 48 other pilgrims from West Germany suffered light to serious injuries today when their bus fell into a ravine, Israeli police officials said. They said that the accident occurred on the Masada-Banias road in the Israeli-annexed Golan

Heights and that the bus was apparently pushed off the road by a car that came in the opposite direc-Iranian minister in Pakistan: Iranian

Interior Minister Abdullah Nouri arrived here last night on an official visit to Pakistan, where he was greeted at the sirport by his Pakistani counterpart Nouri told newsmen that his visit aims at holding

talks with Pakistani officials on bilateral relations, particularly in the field of fighting drug traffickers.

The Iranian minister is accompanied by a 70member delegation, including the commander of
the border forces and a number of Shura council

(Mailis) members. (Kuna)

No sign of ICRC workers: The International Committee of the Red Cross might with-draw its operations from Lebanon if two kidnap-ped relief workers are held for an extended period, en official said

an official said.

The ICRC stopped work to weeks ago in Sidon, the southern city where Emanuel Christen and Elio Erriquez were seized. The orthopaedic centre where Christeen and Erriquez belped fit artificial limbs closed immediately after the kidnapping on Oct 6.

(AP)

Arms supplies should stop: The United States and the Soviet Union should stop supplying arms to the warring sides in Afghanistan, a radical rebel leader said on Satuday.

Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, head of Hezb-i-Islami, the strongest group in the Pakistan-based rebel alliance, told a news conference: "The two super-

powers must cease their interference and interven-tions in Afghanistan. They should cease supplying weapons. (Reuter)

Algerian paper blames Morocco: The official Algerian daily El-Moudjahid today blamed Morocco for an upsurge of fighting in the disputed Western Sahara and said Rabat was blocking peace

Independence-seeking Polisario rebels have

Independence-seeking Poissario receis nave launched four major attacks against Moroccan troops in the past six weeks in some of the bloodiest fighting in the 14-year-old conflict.

"It is difficult for one following these sad and regrettable events not to see Morocco's responsibility in what appeares to be a blocking of the peace process," El Moudjahid said. (Reuter)

Air force chief in Pakistan: Commander of Syrian Air Force Major-General Mohammed Ali Malahifii, began his 9-day official visit to Pakis-tan this morning with a visit to air headquarters, air base Sargodha and joint staff headquarters in

At the Pakistan Air Force headquarters he con-ferred with his counterpart Air Chief Marshal Hak-imullah on "matters of professional interest." Hakimullah gave Malahifji detailed briefing on different aspects of the Pakistan Air Force, including training, operations and modernisation. (Kuna)

US concern at French Mirage return to Libya

WASHINGTON, Nov 18, (AP): France's decision to return three Mirage fighter-bombers to Libya is disappointing, the State Department said yesterday, expressing concern about weakening sanctions against a state it charges supports terrorism.

The partial lifting of a French arms embargo was linked by the department to an accord Libya signed in August for a peaceful settlement in Chad, where v French troops helped the government fight a Libyan invasion. ?
The State Department

statement charged Libya is sup-porting rebels fighting the Chad government in violation of an explicit prohibition in the peace 3 Also, the department said. Libva continues to pursue : development of chemical

weapons and to support terrorism — charges Libya denies. France decided this week to return to Libya three Frenchmade supersonic Mirage fighter- 2 bombers that had been held after 2

being returned to Aerospatiale factories for repairs in 1986. Foreign Ministry sources in Paris said the return of the aircraft - one Mirage F-1 and two Mirage-5s bought in 1970 — did T not conflict with a 1986 2 European Economic Community decision barring delivery of new armaments to Libya.

The sources, who requested it anonymity, said the return was X authorised after Libya signed the w Aug 31 agreement for a peaceful solution to its border dispute. A

Turkey-Iran making up

patrolled Beksa Valley are openly working their crops and defending their busin-

broad daylight preparing tons of dry hashish piled in and around unfinished

"It's my first day here. I'm paid 2,500 Lebanese pounds (about \$5) a day," said

hemp plants, Hashish is made from the resin in the flowering tops of hemp.

Although the man had kept the shop's metal door half-closed, much of the crop was clearly visible — and identifiable from the Syrian-controlled road yards

"The crop is for Abu Ali, the owner of the villa there," said the worker, who refused to identify himself and kept on working, seemingly dazed by the Hashish smell that filled the cement building.

said that 30 per cent of the people in an unnamed village near Baalbeck were heroin addicts and the remaining 70 per cent smoke hashish.

Before the Lebanese civil war erupted in 1975, villagers used to grow the illegal plant on small remote patches away from the region's main routes. On several occasions, the army stormed dealers' hideouts. Many were jailed and some on both sides died.

workers by the hour or day to cut down It has become a thriving business.

Farmers who earn thousands of dollars from their lush fields fiercely

defend their work. "Four years ago, I decided to repent." said Hajj Issam, 60, as he looked out at a vast, rain-drenched field behind his twostorey home south of Baalbeck. "I

decided to plant potatoes."
"But I plunged into poverty. The price

of potatoes was low and the villagers here do not get any form of help from the government or foreign institutions, so I resumed dealing ih hashish to earn or

more money." A 40-year-old man, who was oversee- 1 ing six workers grinding hemp at his shop to along the main highway, defended his !! business, stressing the high cost of living caused by the civil war.

"I don't smoke or smell hashish," he n said, "I plant it because I need money," His wife, who was carrying a baby and his in

Lebanese peasants defend hashish farming complaining high cost of living a 35-year-old Kurdish worker, who was in a recent survey, the weekly An-Residents say hashish dealers now pay BAALBECK, Lebanon, Nov 18, (UPI): using a large wooden-frammed sieve to ANKARA, Nov 18, (AP): The Foreign Ministry agreed to Nahar Arab international magazine After years of concealing their operashowed that addiction among the faraccept Iran's new ambassador yesterday, four months after he tions, hashish farmers in the lush, Syrianseparate cannabis from crushed dry was named for the post by Tehran, a ministry official said. mers in the Bekaa Valley is very high. It The official, who requested anonymity, said the delay in

At four spots along the highway leading to the ancient town of Baalbeck. bedouins, their heads covered with Kaffiyeh, the checkered Arab scarf, work in

the hemp stalks, grind and sift the product and make hashish at clandestine laboratories scattered across the valley.

father and sister agreed.

ARAB TIMES GRAND



COMPETITION NO. 74

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

- Solve the cive underneath the entry card (below) and enter the number that you think is the answer in the shaded square on the left-hand side of the card. This are must be completed.
- Now select a further 14 numbers between 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or ink.
- 3. Fill in your name and address in the

appropriate lines on the form, in block

- Make an exact copy of your 15 numbers on the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- Watch out for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.

FREE BINGO ENTRY

ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: TWO LITTLE DUCKS

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

every right in flood out the deep States are information of the contract of th

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, continue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the number or numbers which coincide with your selected numbers. Do this every day.

Please make a note of the last number you checked off, i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or phone: 4813500/2/2 UE 287 between 12 noon and 1 pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

- There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and only entries from one competitor may be enclosed in the same envelope.
- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the cialmants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day claims are made and depending upon the correct clue and all numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the cialmant will be the criterion for awarding the prizes according to the priority of the number published on that day
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning name will be drawn from a hat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or aftered or mutilated entries atthough the date tranked on envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

राज्यम् वे हुम्माण एक्ट्रात्त १५ स्ट व व्यापादा हो। ४०

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Bingo, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times. Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

GCC states plan road network link

Telephone tariff reduced by 30pc

THE Minister of Communications Abdullah Al Sharhan has said that the GCC ministers of communications agreed on a plan to interlink the GCC member states by a road network, which will facilitate commercial and tourist transport activities in the region.

He told a local daily that co-operation and co-ordination between the GCC member states in the field of communications was based on a unified strategy derived

Kuwait to

session

in Africa

attend 31st

of the 31st session of the Trustee Council of the Islamic African Centre to be held in Cairo next

The undersecretary of the

Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs, Mohammed Naser Al Hamdhan, said that the session

will discuss proposals on the cen-

tre's budget for the next year and its Five-Year-Plan. It will also

discuss the admission of 220

students selected from 30

Hamdhan pointed out that the

centre intends to open branches

in some other African countries.

He said it would also organise

educational courses for some teachers in African Islamic coun-

The centre was working to

establish a centre for Islamic research to give a true picture about Africa, Islamic activities

and population of Muslims in

each African state. He said that 774 African

students were getting education facilities and institutes of the cen-

tre. These students were from 31

The centre was working to

establish an Islamic base to

graduate African teachers of Islam who would also qualified

The trustee centre holds a

meeting twice a year. It is the higher authority that lays down

policies and plans of the centre

The centre's budget

independent and covered by members, Saudi Arabia covers 25 per cent of the budget. Kuwait Qatar and UAE pay 15

per cent each, Egypt, Sudan and Morocco pay 10 per cent each.

The centre also accepts dona-

The centre aims at spreading Islam and developing Islamic

culture in African countries

Taher for Lanka

tions and scholarships.

in this regard.

African states.

to work in factories.

and supervises them.

African states to the centre.

from a draft agreement on unified transport communication. This plan was laid down by a team of specialists via the technical bareau of communications emanating from the GCC Secretariat-General. Technology

Sharhan said that the telephone tariff had been reduced by 30 per cent as a result of co-operation between the GCC countries in this field, and that there was a plan for co-ordination and unification of new

communication technologies imported into the region and to set up homogenous training courses based on the projected use of the digital package system.

Training centres He pointed out that steps taken in such a direction would pave the way towards more co-operation in different other spheres, exchange of expertise exploitation of all training potentials and other fields of relevance would promote

experience in this field and upgrade

Sharhan added that the relevant autiorities at the GCC Secretariat General were currently surveying all regional trains ing centres to determine the best possible ways to exploit them, pointing out that there still existed some problems hindering further coordination and unification activities in the field of communications and related services in the region.

Quality

Saud eating a tumbler ... they usually have to be kept locked away.

Saud stays healthy on a diet of glass

SAUD, is a 35-year-old who eats glass like others eat apples. He started eating glass as a child and the habit grew stronger with age.

Now Saud is trying to hide this peculiar habit Meanwhile, his wife knows that her husband

loves to eat glass, and that he cannot stop this habit even if it means, putting his life at stake. He said that he tried to quit this habit many times

but, could not. On one occasion he stayed a whole week without eating a single piece of glass. He said that during that time his body became so weak, he was not able to stand up. He pointed out that he lost his appetite but it came back when he started the habit again.
Fite said that quoe in the said habit

him by preventing him from eating glass. His friend took him to the Hadi Clinic where he remained under doctors' supervision for two days. He said that during the two days he did not taste any glass. Doctors had instructed hospital nurses to give him meals in plastic containers or dishes. He added that he went out of his senses after the

two days and that one nurse came to take his temperature with a thermometer. He couldn't wait to swallow it. He indicated that doctors felt that they had failed to treat him and gave him permission to

One of Saud's friends at work said that Saud did net leave them any glasses at work which forced

concrete stressed laboratory and testing station at the Public Works Ministry, Da

controlof

Abdul Majeed Jarragh, stressell the importance of quality level and validity of building materials in construction projects, point? ing out that some material would lose its properties with the pasq sage of time and this would result in cracks in concrete structuresto

He told a local daily that very little attention was given to the quality and validity of the con-crete structure and soil, which formed the backbone of a builder ing, and that this would give rise to serious defects in the concrete structure.

Headded that the failure to use

the right type and quality of cement caused structural corrosion, which often led to the demolition of the whole building? as repairs were out of the quest

He said that the station served as a central government laboratory and provided technical advice to various governi ment agencies and profes official committees, and that it undertook studies to find solte tions to problems facing the building sector. 3.1 He added that the station also

performed tests on water same oles taken from varying depths intended to define underground water levels, establish reasons for soil collapses, and carry out sise investigation to determine the cause of wall-cracking and last

From the courts

12 years RI, fine for liquor smuggler

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court sentenced a liquor smuggler to 12 years imprisonment with hard labour and a fine of KD14.00.

UPON an invitation from the Sri Security men had arrested the Lanka embassy, lawyer Khaled Taher will visit Sri Lanka to view defendant while he was in possession of a large amount of liquor the problems of Sri Laukan and narcotic pills. He also had ourers in Kuwait and to find the four weapons, a telescope and a most appropriate legal resolutions of these problems. Taker will carry with him several proposals number of telecommunication

For professional high quality

photography using the very latest

equipment in our large purpose

built studio.

For creative still life, brochures,

promotional and industrial photography.

Excellent slide copies from flat artwork,

35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white

printing and processing.

For a complete professional photographic

service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235.

And see how our images can help yours.

The image makers

Investigations revealed that the man, known to be a liquor

dealer, had brought a large amount of liquor by sea and con-

A KUWAIT court has sentenced a man to five years imprisonment with hard labour, a fine of KD25,000 and deportation after serving his sentence, for attempting to bring narcotics into the country. His two accom-

cealed it in his house. A search by security men

revealed 80 liquor cartons containing 960 bottles of whiskey, five telecommunication devices, a telescope and two charging batteries. Under the man's bed they found three leather suitcases containing 240,000 narcotic pills and two plastic bags containing 4,741 narcotic pills. Four weapons were also found.

plices were acquitted in absentia.

A customs inspector at

Kuwait International Airport told the court that he found a number of secret places containing four bags of heroin in the suitcases of the defendant on his arrival from Pakistan. The heroin was estimated to be worth

KD18,516 at market price, and weighed 1,534 grams.
Upon questioning, the defendant said he had received the heroin from a person in Pakistan and was to pass the narcotic to another man in Kuwait.

CID men at Abdalli area arrested a man on a charge of hiding 11 cartons of whiskey at a farm in Abdali area.

Investigations showed that some people smuggle quantities of liquor from Iraq by using hor-ses. They hand the liquor to people in Kuwait and then return to

An ambush was laid for the smugglers, but they succeeded in escaping.

The man was arrested by the

Iraq on their horses.

CID men after he received the smuggled liquor.

A KUWAITI woman has been arrested by Jahra policies.

following reports from four different people, two citizens and two non-Kuwaitis, that the gold ornaments of their daughters were stolen.

Part of the control o

The suspect was identified by a man who said that the woman had asked for a glass of water and when she came with it she disc covered that the woman had disappeared with the jewels of her employer's daughter.

The woman was also identified by one of her victims.



Free car promotion

The seventh and last drawing was conducted at Alghanim Car Showroom In Al Rai at 4:00 pm on 15/ 11/89, for cars bought on 14/11/89. Under the supervision of representatives of the Ministry of industry and Commerce and the Ministry of Interior, the winning name was drawn. The winner was Mohammad Ali Fairi Ai Fairi with Chevrolet Caprice

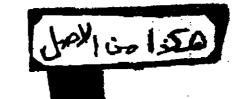
With this last drawing, the total number of winners are seven. The previous winners are as follows: First drawing: Abdulla Mutlag Al-Munayar with Chevrolet Caprice L81990

Second drawing: Bandar Sauod Abo Karisha w Chevrolet Corsica LT 1990 Third drawing: Ahmad Sayed Yusuf with Chevrole Caprice LS1990

Fourth drawing: Mohammad Y. Mushari Al Rawdan with Chevrolet-Suburban 1990 Fifth drawing: Jamal Mutni Al Fadii with Chevroli Beretta GT

Sbith drawing: Mohammad A. Salem Al Wokaya with Cadillac Eldorado Yusuf A. Alghanim & Sons congratulates all the

above winners and thanks all the other participant wishing them good luck in future contests.



Kuwait still effective element in Gulf peace: Salem

Finnish expertise in civil defence explored

HELSINKI, Nov 18, (Kuna): Kuwam Interior Minister Shoikh Salem Al Sabah left here today concluding a five-day official visit to Finland in responte to an invitation extended to him by his Finnish counterpart Jarmo

that the received of the recei

tor of the port, and testing the world Mann is end James of quite story of building the story of th

that the false:

ype and qua-aused sire

which often in:

CITE OUT OF IES

at the states

to various ac

es and present

mittees, and to tradies to her

iems facuste

that the strict

ests on view

TOTA VALVE &

define under

s, and carry c.

to determe

l-cracking and

vas arrestoi i :

er he recore:

AIII WOME 3

i by Jahra pe

orts from less

, two categoric

/eatis, that is P

f their dur

was identified

d that the the

a glass of which

10 with 1 de

he woman inte

the jeweka

wasalson

ictms.

¥

with Check

m Al Wolfe

During his stay, Sheikh Salem held a series of talks with Finnish officials topped by Prime Minister Harn Holken, where discussions centred on ways of co-operation between the two countries in the fields of civil defence, transportation and combat against drugs

The Kneet official was seen off at the support by his Financh counterpart, the Kuwaiti non-resident Ambas-sador Abdul Mihain Al Desij and other Interior Ministry officials.

Sheikh Salem, in an interview with Finnish television Friday night, said that his visit to Helsinki aimed at exploring latest Frankh exportise in civil defence and other police matters. He said his discussions with Finnish officials tackled several questions related to security such as terrorism in all its forms and combatting drugs.

Terrorism

Salem underlined that besides existing relations between the two countries' interior ministries, Finnish experts were being employed in the civil defence sector and other security systems in Kuwait.

The minister pointed out that terrorism has become organised and stateless and that a number of countries were using it to attain political

Kuwait does not suffer from "chronic terrorism," noting that the latest such operation was the hijack of the Kuwaiti airliner Al Jaberiya on

Asked on effects of perestrocks on

the Gulf region, Sheikh Salem said that Kewait was monitoring what was going on in the Soviet Union after the implementation of perestroiks (restructuring), and underlined that the Soviet people were the ones to accept or reject that policy initiated by their leader Mikhail Gorbachev.

He expressed belief that apparently the Soviet Union had accepted such

developments.

Freedom was present in Kuwait since its foundation, adding that "our papers write what they want and we also have great social freedoms and similar economic freedoms in which

capital moves canily." Asked on the Kuwaiti-Iranian relations, Sheikh Salem said that Kuwait maintains good relations with its Muslim neighbour, Iran and that Kirwait "was never at any day a coun-

GTD ban on veils

ter party to any country."

Kuwait was and still is an effective element in reaching a settlement to the Iraq-Iran conflict, he asserted, adding that it also sought along with big friendly comtnes to end it.

Sheikh Salem hoped, in conclusion, that Iraq and Iran would reach a settlement acceptable to both so that the Gulf region would enjoy constant security and stability.

Premier chairs economy meeting

KUWAIT, Nov 18, (Kuns): His Highness the Crown Prince and Prince Minister Sheikh Sand Al Andalish Al Sabah headed the first meeting for a special committee grouping private and public socior representatives charged with studying the econome signation in the country. Sheigh Sand told the members

of the committee that their efforts are fishly supported by the government which is seeking to revive the national economy by setting up a strong foundation of solid diversified commercial

The committee is charged with reviewing the current conditions in the market and preparing a government recommending best news of reviving the economy and accelerating domestic com-

and provide mercial growth. Sheikh Saad also received at his diwan at Bayan Palace today Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Muharak Al Hamad and State Miniser for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Al Rashed.

HH also received Justice and Legal Affairs Minister Dhari Abdullah Al Othman, Higher Education Minister Dr Ali: Abdullah Al Shamlan and Ahmadi and Farwania Gover-nors Sheikh Ali Sabah Al Salem and Sheikh Ahmad Al Himoso

Turkey talk at Kuwait International

WITH so many exciting things happening one after another everyone is talking turkey at the Kuwait International Hotel and the kitchen brigade is talking louder than most.

Well, for the first event, which is Thanksgiving, they decided not to do anything in half measures and assigned Food & Beverage Manager, Michael Strobl, to find the largest turkey on the market. The obvious place to find a monster bird was at Leacroft Turkeys, England where the world's heaviest turkeys are reared and they hold the world record with a 78 1/2 poun-

The turkey that they have produced for the Kuwait International is a slightly slimmer version of the world champion weighing in at only 67 pounds and 1/2 onnce ... and measuring almost two feet from top to tail!



Amir receives Nawaf, governors

His Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad Al Sabah received yesterday the Minister of Defence and Acting Minister of Interior Sheikh Nawat Al Ahmad Al Sabah and governors of the five gover-

The governors introduced to the Amir members of the governorate councils who were recently appoin-

in a welcome speech, the Amir said the new step o establishing councils for the governorates seeks to explore the needs of suburbs and that can be reached through co-operation among members of the councils and the governors

He pointed out that the experiment will show the quality of work being rendered in the governorates and assist in achieving the best services for the

people.

Addressing the ceremony, Sheikh Nawa! At Ahmad said that the establishment of the councils indicate to the fact that the government is serious to satisfy the needs of the people and the requirements

He added that the Amir's interest in providing citizens with their needs to improve their performances in society is apparent in his directives to set up

Discrimination at maternity hospital denied

Fear of Mubarak unfounded: Nusif

FEAR of being hospitalised at Mubarak Al Kabir Hospital was groundless, the director, Dr Yousif Al

He emphasised that students of the Medical College were never given permission to carry out any surgery or prescribe any medicine. He rejected charges that the hospital was used to experiment on patients and stated that no experiments were carried out on any patients in any situation.

Mubarak Al Kabir Hospital and the Medical College of Kuwait University were excellent and highly motivated and carried out on a personal

He said the hospital administration intends to increase the capacity from 180 beds to 240 beds. He added that this expansion would include the womens, maternity, kidney dialysis and nuclear medicine sections.

He said the hospital urgently needed another kidney stones disintegration device, adding there were a great many patients on the waiting list. He favoured increasing the rates for private

rooms. There was a shortage in private rooms for children, he added. Dr Nusif stressed that services at Mubarak Al Kabir Hospital were of the same level and standard as those at Amir Hospital and Sabah Hospital. The

service was better in some specialisations, he poin-

not permit students from the Medical College to treat patients, adding some students were appointed only to check the condition of patients.

He said the hospital had specific specialities that vere not available at other hospitals in Kuwait. Mubarak Al Kabir Hospital was considered one

of Kuwait's training and speciality hospitals. Most of the specialists attached to the hospitals are non-Arabs with high scientific and technical qualifications

Discrimination

Meanwhile, the director of the Maternity Hospital, Dr Ibrahim Abdul Hadi, denied discrimination according to nationality in the distribution of doctors at the different units of the hospital.

He told another daily that doctors were moved from one unit to another by the undersecretary of the Health Ministry according to the needs of each unit or centre.

There was a council for different units and it submitted recommendations to the undersecretary about the transfer of any doctor. He pointed out that doctors cannot stay in the same place during their service. Newly graduated physicians should be given a chance to work in hospitals and replace experienced physicians who could go to maternity

Dr Abdul Hadi denied any problem between administration and physician at the hospital.

investors cautioned on lucrative opportunities

KUWAIT, Nov 18, (Kuna): Governor of Kuwait Central Bank Sheikh Salem Abdul Azir Al Sabah today advised carefulness and caution in respect of some foreign banks and financial companies offering banking services or investment opportunities either through advert-isements in the local press or through representatives staying at local hotels.
Sheikh Salem warned that

most of the publicised activities are fraught with immense risks, particularly, he noted, "if such parties do not not abide by rules governing such activities to guarantee invested capital which will result in loss of investors'

Of late, some foreign banks and financial companies have been luring local investors by offering attractive investment terms and banking services through advertisements in the Kuwaiti press. Usually they advise potential clients to approach their representatives, mostly residing in a local hotel or give a temporary address.

Ali meets Saddam

BAGHDAD, Nov 18, (Kuna): Kuwaiti Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa Al Athbi met here today with Iraqi President Saddam Hussein, the Iraqi News Agency reported.

INA said that Sheikh Ali conveyed a verbal message from His Highness the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad Al Sahah to President Saddam, The agency said that the mes-sage tackled fraternal ties bet-

ween the two sisterly countries.

ber of women drivers who use the face-cover locally known as "Niqub." This followed a decision by the General Traffic She wondered what would be Department to ben face-cover wearers from driving because it

could be used by fugitives or otherwanted people to evade jus-tice. Women drivers were fined KD15 or face a jail-term not exceeding one week for wearing

Mariyam Al Quhtani, a student at the College of Educa-tion, said that the face-cover did not hinder her driving, and that she personally was ready to show her face if she was asked to do that but the police inspector must

A LOCAL daily carried out a

series of interviews with a num-

She added it was not true that the face-cover conceals the features of the weaver, and if so, what about wearing wigs, using a lot of make-up and hiding behind a pair of dark glasses? Yet the ban was against "Niqab" wearers, which was unfair.

She was totally against being driven to and from her place of study by a male driver. The only possible way to deal

with face-cover wearers was to appoint female traffic inspectors, as women must drive to get things done," she stressed. Considerations

Another student at the college said that the traffic inspector hati every right to find out the identity of the driver, and check whether it was the same person.

whose picture appeared on the driver's licence. She said she would like to be helpful in this respect as security considera-tions came first as far as she was

makes women angry

Decision irrevocable, says Hajji

the situation with quite a number of men who wrap their heads up using the conventional headwear cloth for protection against the cold. Would they be fined or jailed and referred to general prosectuion or was this decision applicable to women only, she

A third student said that those wishing to conceal their features could do so without having to drive themselves. They could ride in a cab, move around on foot or use any other means of transport. What was the purpose of banning face-cover wearers from driving, she asked.

She could always refuse to uncover her face and that would beenough for a flat "no", and she would be happy to get a ticket rather than show her face.

A group of Niqab wearers said that the moment they heard about this decision and ban, they decided to use the bus where they could still wear the Islamic face-cover, maintain their freedom and never go against religious

The head of Quran Interpreta-tion and Hadith at the Faculty of Sharia and Islamic Studies, Dr. Mahmoud Ahmad Al Tahhan, said that the ruler had the right to

decide what was best for the public and national interest, and that could be done by appointing or commissioning women ins-pectors to take up this task.

He said it was perfectly per-missible in Islam for an official from his position of responsibility to ensure that security considerations were given priority and consequently be able to verify the identity of any suspicious person, who could very well be a non-religious person taking advantage of the religious teaching and posing as a woman scarfed or veiled from head to toe.

He stressed that fugitives posing as veiled ladies could still do so without having to drive, and that the ban on face-cover wearing women drivers could eventually never solve the problem of locating or tracking down wanted people.

The director-general of the General Traffic Department, Brigadier Abdul Hameed Al Haiii, said that it was not possible to appoint women inspectors for the sole purpose of checking the identity of Niqab-wearing drivers, and that the ban was not against wearing Niqab but against driving with the Niqab on. This could be substituted by the usual scarf that would make the traffic policemen's mission

easy and less embarrassing.

He said that those who could not do without Nigab could give up driving or hire cabs to take them to their destinations.

Sabah Al Salem residents bemoan services

A LOCAL daily interviewed a number of Sabah Al Salem residents to learn their opinions on utilities and services in their

They demanded improvements to the area co-operative society and criticised the mun-icipality.

They complained of some improper practices by citizens and requested a bigger number of security patrols and recreational

Mohammed Al Dashti said that some area residents built high walls around their house yards and gardens. He added that passages between houses were very narrow because most house owners joined some of the

passage ground to their yards. One of the common practices among some residents was leaving their water taps on the whole

day to water their plants. Regarding the co-operative society in Sabah Al Salem, Dashti said that the administra-

tion periori commodity prices were high. He added that some commodities were not available. He said that some area plots

did not have boys intermediate schools. Most residents living in these plots were forced to send their sons to other schools outside the area.

Regarding cleanliness at Sabah Al Salem, Dashti said that garbage containers and bags were sometimes left for days before cleaning men came to pick

Gardens

recreational utilities.

Unfortunately the area has no public gardens and parks, and he said the area required

The Sabah Al Salem area suffered from a number of thefts recently and, Dashti demanded a larger number of security patrols incidents.

He added that some streets required paving. He said that one of the good

points of the area was the big number of trees lining the streets. Mohammed Jawad said that Sabah Al Salem Co-operative society offered good prices but lacked many essential commodities. He said that share holders were not treated propertly.

He proposed that profits should be collected and applied towards some services.

He also suggested the opening of a night service to fulfil residents needs during late night

Many schools in Sabah Al

Jawad said and added that some classrooms lack air-condition-

most residents suffered from were thefts committed by youths. He hoped for more security patrols in the area, particularly during late hours

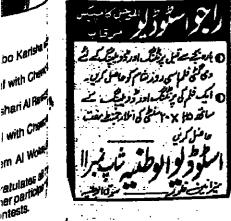
Ali Abdulla Hasan stated that Sabah Al Salem required more schools adding that classrooms were very jammed with students, particularly at the girls intermediate.

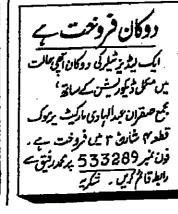
He spoke about the bad level of services presented by the cooperative society and said that some of the shops remained unopened for long hours during



Dinner for Indian envoy

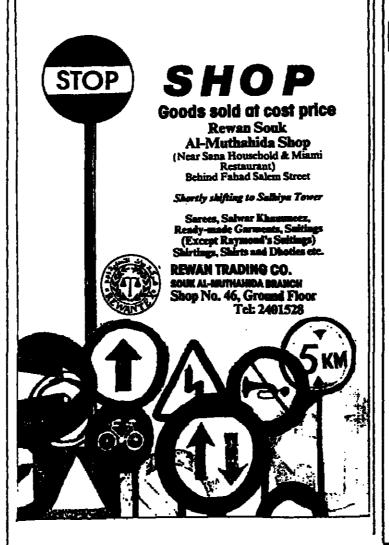
Hassan Monammed Rajeh, ex-director, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, Kuwait, hosted a dinner reception for the new Indian Ambassador A.K. Budhiraja and Mrs. Budhiraja, at the Kuwait International Hotel on Nov 16. A large number of ambassadors attended. Picture shows (from left) The US ambassador and his wife, the host, Budhiraja, Mrs Budhiraja, wife of Tunisian ambassador and the ambassador, the Bangladesh ambassador and his wife and the Bahraini envoy.





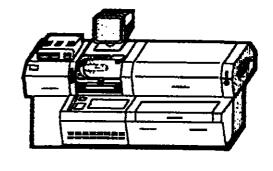
For a new technology approach (home service) an aggressive lady who can answer the phone and explain the service and coordinate booking. This can be done at home between 8 am and 8 pm

If interested please call Jerold Tel: 4837472/4837225

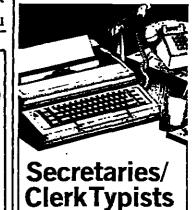


ARAB@TIMES

Are now able to offer a high quality colour separation service using the latest digital **HELL Chromograph CP345** scanner.



For further details Tel: 4813566 ext. 232



Yusuf Ahmad Alghanim and Sons W.L.L. have immediate opportunities for Secretaries and Clerk/Typists to work either at our Head Office or one of our other locations in Kuwait.

A minimum typing speed of 45 words per minute is required and a shorthand speed of 80 words per minute is required for the position of Secretary. Working experience with P.C. software such as MSWORD and Lotus would be a distinct advantage, as would bilingual abilities.

Interested candidates should apply in person bringing passport and certificates to:



Personnel Group . Alghanim & Sons W.L.L Airport Road Shuwaikh.

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

NO one can worship God or love his neighbour on an empty stomach — Woodrow Wilson, former US president (1856-1924),

Roh's party in very deep crisis

SEOUL, (Reuter): South Korean President Roh Tae-Woo heads off this weekend for a four-nation tour of Europe, leaving behind a ruling party facing its worst crisis since he took power nearly two years ago.

The immediate cause of the problem is the blunt refusal of a politically powerful retired general, one of the president's lifelong friends, to resign his national assembly seat and take blame for a 1980 army massacre.

More fundamentally, the power play marks a new, big stumbling block on South Korea's tortuous path to eliminating holdovers of personnel and practices from the now discredited strongman era of president Chun Doo Hwan.

The latest row threatens to derail Roh's plans to wrap up a political deal with the opposition by the end of 1989 on "liquidating Chun's fifth republic legacy" and getting on with the task of building a stable, democratic state.

Complain

Officials of the government and Roh's Democratic Justice Party complain the opposition-controlled assembly has spent so much time in the past 18 months scratching the sores of the past that the legislative programme has been paralysed.

All sides now agree it's time to act decisively to lay Chun's political ghost. They differ on where to draw the line on the misdeeds of his 1980-88 rule.

In a rare show of opposition unity the "three Kims," perennial party leaders and presidential hopefuls Kim Dae-Jung, Kim Young-Sam and Kim Jong-Pil, have set their conditions for political detente.

They want Chun and former figurehead president Choi Kyu-Ha to testify to the assembly on the circumstances of Chun's 1979 coup and on the brutal army repression of a popular uprising in the city of Kwangju in May, 1980, in which 200 died by official count.

The Kims are also insisting that Chung, who commanded the feared Special Warfare Forces that put down the revolt, must quit Parliament, a demand clearly backed by a number of DJP reformers around Roh.

Meanwhile, hardline factions in the ruling party, who see Chung, 57, as a good candidate for president when Roh's term ends in 1993, are lending him formidable support.

Like any good military man under siege, the former army chief of staff and defence minister is organising his defences.

On Wednesday, tens of thousands of supporters staged a rally in Taegu, his provincial power base, to "protect an elected. Member of Parliament from political manoeuvring."

Complicating matters is the long, close friendship between Chung and Roh going back to their Taegu high school 40 years ago, and nurtured through long careers in the army.

The pair along with Chun Doo Hwan formed part of the

11th graduation class of the Korea Military Academy, and in 1979 gave crucial support to Major-General Chun's coup against the existing military command.

Since march this year, Chung and Roh have been estranged as presidential aides pushed for the former's resignation as part of an overall package to end the controversy once and for

Last month, Chung angrily went public with his resentment, telling his hometown newspaper that a government that could not protect an elected assemblymen did not deserve to rule.

Recently he has multiplied warnings that the military would not stand by and meekly accept the role of "fall guy" over the Kwangju massacre, dropping hints that he could embarrass Roh by revealing who ordered the repression.

He has also furiously denounced Kim Dae-Jung, a native of the Kwangju region and for decades the army's bogeyman, for his populist campaigns against military dictatorship.

Pressure

Commentators say the President, though seeing the utility of Chung's resignation, is clearly reluctant to put further pressure on his friend. Chung told reporters on Wednesday night: "President Roh

appears to have no clear-cut positions about my problem. I don't feel the necessity to meet the President now. Speaking after days of lurid press reports of his party's

disarray, Roh told cabinet ministers and DJP leaders on Thursday. "We must liquidate negative legacies of the past by the end of this year." He added: "Otherwise, problems of the past will remain a

stumbling block to national development even in the 1990s." While Roh visits West Germany, Hungary, Britain and France, he will no doubt be keeping one eye firmly on political developments at home.

On November 23, meanwhile, Chun Doo Hwan marks the first anniversary of his shame-faced departure from Seoul into internal exile at a remote Buddhist monastery in the eastern

He too will be hoping that the long controversy over his rule can be brought speedily to a conclusion.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1521 — War between French and Valois breaks out in Italy.

1807 — France invades Portugal 1809 — French forces defeat Spanish at Ocana and overrum all Andalusa, except for Cadiz.

1899 — Khalifa of Sudan is killed by Sir Reginald Wingate on

1924 — Sir Lee Stack, British governor of Sudan, is slain in

Cairo, Egypt. 1942 — Soviet troops counter attack at Stalingrad and

surround German troops in World War II. 1961 — About 4,900 Algerian rebels in French prisons end 19day hunger strike on assurance they will be treated as political

1970 — Vatican pledges support to United Nations plan for

narrowing economic gap between rich and poor nations.

1977 — Egypt's President Anwar Sadat arrives in Israel on his first peace mission to that nation and receives warm welcome

from principal political leaders. 1978 — Guyanese troops raid jungle camp of People's Temple sect and begin to find bodies of hundreds of suicide victims. 1987 — Thousands shout for revenge during funeral procession for 10 civilians killed in Iranian air raid on hospital in northern Kurdish city of Bohuk, Iraq.

Army gain in East German reforms

Security forces lose out

WEST BERLIN, (Reuter): The wave of reforms in East Germany is likely to strengthen the Army but damage the status and morale of the country's highly-trained and efficient security forces.

Diplomatic sources in West Berlin, citing this

Western intelligence assessment on Friday, said there had been no significant increase in the number of East German intelligence agents defecting to the West since the political upheaval began last sum-

But they expected to see more agents coming across as East Grmany's new government pushed through the radical measures of liberalisation

presented to parliament on Friday.

One reason could be the government's decision to downgrade the all-pervading Ministry of State Security to a smaller office of national security and

give a different philosophy.

"This is not just a question of a simple change of name," Communist Party politburo chief Wolfgang Herger told parliament in East Berlin on Friday.

The sources said Western intelligence saw little reason to fear communist countries would take advantage of the mass movement of visitors between the two Germanys to push more spies into the

Just as Moscow had made clear its 380,000 troops in East Germany would not intervene to help the old Honecker leadership in power, so the East Germany Army kept out of the struggle between the reform movement and the political old guard. The East German armed forces have 172,000 men.

The sources said that, while the Army must have had contingency plans to put down civil unrest, intelligence estimates were that the generals had no intention of sending their conscript troops to fire on

"They could not trust their own soldiers," one sources said. "They feared a mutiny."

The army, in which most East Germans men serve at one time or another, enjoys respect at home and among the Western military community. If East-West disarmament talks led to Soviet

troop withdrawals the Army's status would be further strengthened, the sources said, since it would no longer be in a subordinate position on the Warsaw Pact's western flank.

The army, in the Western estimate, was happy to stand aside and let the much-feared men of the Ministry of State Security take the heat of popular

anger.

The cream of the security forces, engaged in gathering intelligence on foreign countries and in a position to understand how backward East Germany was in relation to the West, were not in the

Even under liberalising reforms their role was likely to continue, the sources said. The people really on the spot were the heavies of

the ministry's repressive domestic security Under the new government their role is likely to be diminished, their jobs could be at risk and there

could be a settling of accounts with officers who had their task as thought police too enthusiastically. Herger said the ministry had drawn the right conclusions from violent clashes with protesters last

"A new concept of security would make it com-pletely impossible for such unfortunate occurrences to happen again in such a highly sensitive area," he



deputies as East Germany's parliament starts a key session on Friday. (Reuter wirephoto)

said after the downgrading of the ministry was

announced. East German security men are of two kinds East German security men are of two kinds—
cadies who make their job a lifetime carper and a
recruited to gather intelligence while doing so.

""
Since the wave of East German emigration began

Abroad they are either "illegals" who are infiltrated into foreign countries, noteably West Germany, under the cover of regular employment, or "co-optees," East Germans who have a reason to travel abroad as business or academics and are

this summer more illegals has been turning them-selves in to the West German authorities, the

diplomatic sources said.

Bulgaria joins tide of change

SOFIA, (Reuter): With a shake-out of its old-guard communists, Bulgaria has leaped into Eastern Europe's tide of change after years of lip service to

reform under disgraced leader Todor Zhivkov. Zhivkov, 78, was sacked as the country's president on Friday, a week after he was abruptly removed as Communist Party boss.

He was replaced by new communist leader and Foreign Minister Petar Mladenov, who on Thursday purged the party's ruling bodies of top conservatives and promoted a team of little-known

"If you look at the list of who is in and who is out, you just have to believe that things are getting better," said a Western diplomat in Sofia.
The star among those elevated to full membership

of the ruling politburo was Andrei Lukanov, Sovieteducated like Mladenov and hailed by many Bulgarians as a backer of Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev's perestroika reform programme.

The big task facing the new leaders is to revive an economy burdened by heavy foreign debts, a drought-ravaged agriculture, and severe shortages of energy and consumer goods as well as serious

social problems including a housing crisis.

Official opinion polls have also showed a desire among citizens for greater democracy including free

Members of Bulgaria's burgeoning dissident movement welcomed the changes as a sign that Mladenov, unlike Zhivkov, will not just pay lip

service to the idea of reform. "There is no doubt that these changes have come to stay, and everybody now expects the authorities

to back their words with real action," leading activ-

ist Petar Beron had said.

"These are serious steps towards real, rather than just declared, perestroika," said Chavdar Kiuranov, a leading member of the unofficial club for glasnost and perestroika.

For Bulgarians who have watched with envy the profound democratic changes taking place in Hungary, Poland and East Germany, this week's changes in Sofia were long-awaited.
Under Zhivkov, who with 35 years in power was

Eastern Europe's longest serving leader, restructuring was limited to confused attempts to enliven an economy rapidly deteriorating as a result of hamfisted central planning. Democracy and openness were not on his agenda.

Dissident groups say their members have been harassed, imprisoned and expelled for even daring

Bulgaria's image has been badly tarnished in the past five years by a harsh programme to assimilate the Turkish minority. The architects of the programme were among those purged.

The programme required ethnic Turks to adopt Bulgarian names and restricted religious practices. It fuelled an exodus of more than 310,000 ethnic Turks to Turkey this year.

"It was the Turkish exodus that began the move for change here, sending a ripple of shock and horror through the population," a diplomat said. "After three per cent of your country's people get up and leave you have to expect some sort of

Already in the week since Zhivkov's departure there have been unprecedented signs of openness.

The state media, formerly silent on dissent, are running lengthy features on popular dissatisfaction with the former regime and detailed interviews with intellectual activists.

"They're coming to me by the dozen and want to ask about everything," said Beron, a leading organ-iser of an independent pro-democracy rally slated

The rally, expected to draw thousands of Bulgarians to central Sofia, has official approval and details have even been announced on state telev-

Only last month, however, a number of Beren's

associates in the environmental group Eco-Glasnost were beaten and detained in central Sofia as they gathered signatures for a petition urging greater public debate. Diplomats and dissidents agree that Zhivkov's

removal and the politburo purge were helped along by the fall of hardline East German leader Erich Honecker under a wave of people power. But they expected Bulgaria, with nine million

people the smallest of the Warsaw Pact states, to follow a more sedate pace of reform than is taking place in other parts of Eastern Europe. "You get the feeling the changes in East Germany

are dragging the leadership along there and that nobody is really in control," a Western diplomat said. "I think Bulgaria will do things in a more "I think what we'll see is a hybrid course between

ressure from below that is influencing East Germany and the leadership from above that's happening in Hungary," another envoy said.

esert war strains North African union

RABAT, (Reuter): With savage desert fighting raging in the Western Sahara, Moroccans are wondering what happened to a rosy glow of North African amity that accompanied February's birth of the Western Sahara. The way to a Maghreb union was cleared in May Arab Maghreb Union. Who is arming the Polisario guerrillas? They ask.

What is Algeria up to? Opposition parties accuse Algeria and Mauritania, both partners in the five-nation econ-

omic group, of letting guerrillas use their territory. Algeria, for its part, says Morocco is dragging its feet on a Western Sahara peace settlement. Mauritania is hardly in a position to police the

vast, empty regions adjoining Western Sahara. Its puny army has been massed in the south, facing Senegal, since communal violence on both sides of the border in April. Nor, at the other end of the Maghreb, is all well between Tunisia and Libya, whose long-standing

disputes show no sign of going away. Diplomats say it adds up to the most serious crisis the Arab Maghreb Union has faced since it was created as an attempt to mirror the European Economic Community on the opposite side of the Mediterranean.

The union, they say, will stay together because all the region's leaders support the idea. But it is unlikely to show tangible progress in the next 12 months. The biggest challenge comes from the resumption of fighting by Polisario guerrillas battling Morocco for independence in the former Spanish colony of

1988 when Algeria, long Polisario's main support, agreed to restore diplomatic ties with Morocco shead of a final settlement of the Sahara issue. King Hassan ratified a treaty ending old border disputes with Algeria and in January held his first direct talks with Polisario delegation. A month later

the AMU was born at a summit of North African leaders in Maarakesh. The future of the Western Sahara was left to a referendum to be organised by the United Nations. Members states agreed "not to tolerate on their territory any activity or movement that could

threaten the security or the territorial integrity of another member state." Because Polisario had its base camps in southwest Algeria, analysts and many Moroccans saw the article as the death-knell of the guerrilla front as a

fighting force. The guerrillas now claim to have killed more than 500 Moroccan in four desert battles in the past five weeks. Morocco, calling the attacks murderous and suicidal, reports hundreds of guerrillas killed and 76 of its own troops.

Morocco's main opposition party, Istiqlal, has called for an emergency North African summit to

discuss whether the guerrillas are using Algerian and Mauritanian territory.

In Algeria, El Moudjahid, the official organ of the ruling party, said last Saturday that "Morocco seems to turn a deaf car to the appeals of the international community to enter into talks with the Polisario Front." It went on to regret a recent speech by the king in

which he referred to Polisario members as Moroccan subjects who have "lost their way" although the vote on the territory's status has not yet taken place. Morocco's relations with Mauritania — the AMU's poorest member --- are also strained.

The recent attacks against Moroccan defence lines have all taken place close to Mauritania. Mauritanians have accused Morocco of taking a pro-Senegalese stand in the row further south. emonstrations have been organised outside

Moroccan's embassy in the Mauritanian capital. In the east, diplomatic sources say, the Tunisians are unhappy about slow progress on joint projects which Libya was meant to finance and the Libyans are unhappy about the reluctance of Tunis to

embark on closer political union. At a recent democracy seminar in Tunis, Libyan ideologue Ibrahim Abu Khzam, assistant secretary of the General People's Congress, said there were major ideological differences between the two coun-

Heartfelt gratitude

SIR: I like to express my heartfelt gratitude to the head of the fatwa and legislative depart-ment, Dr Abdul Rasoul Abdul Rida for his statement (Nov 7) to include "maids" under the new labour laws. Many, many thanks and more

power to you Dr Rida. Actually, everytime I read the "Action Line" about the problems of maids regarding their sponsors, I get so disappointed because what they get for an answer is always "domestic helpers are not included in the labour laws." Now, I'm very happy that among the hundreds of thousands of Kuwaitis, there is still one who is concerned about the welfare of the people in Kuwait even to the lowest class of foreigners namely "domestic helpers."

Not all of us really came here to work as maids. Most of us were cheated by our agencies. We paid for our training as saleswomen, hair-dressers, hospital workers, interior decorators and others but after reaching Kuwait we landed up as maids. Since we spent so much to come here for work, we have no other choice than to take the risk in working. Here we have no one to help us except our sincerest prayer. We have to bear whatever sufferings or problems we encounter with our employers.

I thank God for there is one in a million who has the heart to include us (maids) in the new

Gloria Ambojnou, Old Khaitan.

Wrong guess

SIR: I refer to the letter "Wrong depiction" (AT, Nov 8) and I like to clarify that the socalled "Assamese" costumed girl was meant to bea "tribal lady" in general and by no means an

Neither the organisers tried to find out what the particular competitor was depicting in her costume nor the competitors themselves were allowed to make an announcement as the whole competition was meant to be silent show.

It is either a wrong guest by someone or one of those rare cases where the photograph did not match with the title.

This has caused the competitors lot of incomdepicting a community which she did not intend to do so. Once again, I would like to stress that the intended costume was a "tribut iady" and by no means an "Assamese gift" as mentioned in the paper:

Tara K. Prassal.

Salmiya.

ត់ អូវិយភាពទី មើប ប្រជាពល់

Unity in diversity

SIR: This refers to the letter Secularism in India (AT, Nov 14).

India is a great nation and Indians are good people. Its civilization being one of the oldest in the world absorbed diverse philosophies and cultures both of the East and the West. India

accommodated diverse people of different lan-uages, faith, origin, and races. In fact India is a replica of unity in diversity.

On the other hand, hidia is known for its caste system, interference in Sfi Lailla and trade blockade against Nepal. The poor people lose their lands and belongings in default of repayment of loans and interest to the money enders. Young wives are tortured and even killed for dowry.

Mustafiz,

Fundamentalism rising

SIR: During the sixteenth century, India was D completely under the power of Muslims. Even 14 then, the old time rulers never destroyed any x2 religious shrine. They never harmed other 230 religions as Islam prohibits such acts. But no today, in this 21st century, the modern leader of M India, Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi is allowing . vi a group of Hindu fundamentalists to build a ? Hindu temple at the site of a mosque sacred to ald Indian Muslims.

As a result of which, more than 500 Muslims [] were massacred in the neighbouring state of ul Bihar. Hindu extremists destroyed mosques up and burnt Holy Qurans. Hindu fundamental- ny ism is rising among Indian Hindus and all threatening the way of life of Muslims.

Many Muslim leaders blame Rajiv as the difference of the state of

root cause of this communal riot and it's a use known fact that he could have halted this DER foundation ceremony which sparked the violence. But it seems that Rajiv found it worthwhile, for he will be winning Hindu votes. When Rajiv thinks that some votes are worth hundreds of impocent Muslims' lives, I request all Indian Muslims not to vote for Rajiv's Indira Congress or any of its alliance in the forthcoming election.

Habib M. Rizvi (Qadaiya) 50

ALL letters to the Editor, must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the edition process for space or

Quote me

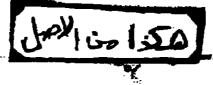
rights ... (and) turned into a facade of people pie's power... Such kind of situation cannot be qualified otherwise but as an insult to them whole nation. This refers to a most drawie but a same drawier whole nation. deformation, one of the greatest sins which our people and society will probably never forgive. The structures of the q command and bureaucratic system are beg

command and bureaucratic system are beginning bin shake."—New Communist Party leader Petar Mindenovi criticising ex-leader Todor Zhivkov of Bulgaria.
"In the one corner, Collor, well-born, a golden youth, lived" in Paris, speaks English and French, wears silk shirts, hast! the Olympic bearing of a healthy sportsman. the Olympic bearing of a healthy sportsman. In the other Lula, a poor migrant...who took a lathe operator's course lost a finger in the (lathe) machine, is fat and flaccid. Brazilian commentators contrasting between two can didates standing for presidential election.

"I think now we have an experienced team which will nob? collapse psychologically at a big tournament. In the qualifications, my players have built up confidence, which the confidence which th tells them that they can beat any team in the world if they are well prepared."

Yugoslav soccer coach, Ivica Osim, previewing his team's chance in the "90 World Cup in Italy.





BUSINESS & FINANCE

Kuwait trade volume dips

Non-Kuwaiti share market indices rise

THE Alshall Index for Kuwniti shareholding companies recorded on Wadnesday Nov 13, 1989 an average of 41.34 points with an increase of 0.12 point — 0.29 per cent — from last week's average of Wednesday Nov 8, 1989. The Alshall Index for non-Kuwniti shareholding companies reached 67.08 with an increase of 0.54 point — 0.81 per cent — for the same period, according to Alshall weekly market review.

ne here to water all the here all the here

maids) in the R

Gloria Antiona Old Built

Wrong depicts: clarify that de a d girl was near; and by no make

ed to find col sig

as depicing a

Sijeur spok

or photograph.

titora lotofac

Tongly accession inch she did c

ume was a big

Assamese pir

Tera K. Phasi

ecularismi la

Indians are property in the of the officer

philosophis e

of different

. In fact India

is known fan

Sti Lanber

The poorpa

igs in defet? est to the me

rtured and re

m risin

Muslims by

r destroyed #

such act le

nodern lesieri

ndhi salozi

alists to 🖼

osque sord :

an 500 Medic

ouring state of

royed mosque a fundament

Hindus 🚅

e Rajv as is

riot and 151

ve halted the

sparked is

du votes. What

re worth im,

Rajiv's intit

the forther

abib M. Rb

et contain it dication is a ad letters se

for spect of

prived of mile of a facase of f situation of f situation of a most of the most

(Qadsin

Soviet minister

meets Sheikh Ali

KUWAIT, Nov 18, (Kuna): Visiting Soviet Minister of Con-

struction of Oil and Gas Viadmir

Chirakov met here last evening

with Kuwaiti Minister of Oil

Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa and dis-

cussed with him bilateral co-

operation between Kuwait and Moscow in the field of oil indus-try, Kuwaiti official sources said.

No further details were availa-

The Soviet Ambassador to

Kuwait Ernest Zverev and mem-

bers of the delegation accompan-ying the Soviet minister attended

the meeting which was also atten-

ded by Kuwaiti senior officials

from the Knwait Petroleum Cor-

peration and other Kuwaiti oil

Exploration

agreement

NAIROBI, Nov 18, (Reuter): A

consortium of international

petroleum firms have signed a

our-year oil exploration con-

tract with Kenya, according to the state-run National Oil Cor-

The French company Total

and the US firms Amoco,

Marathon and Texaco signed a

317 million shilling (\$1.5 million) contract in Nairobi on

Wednesday, the corporation said in a statement obtained by

One oil industry source said

each of the four firms had a 25 per

cent stake in the project and

would pay a quarter of the total

controexplore oil in Kenya's arid

northeastern Wajir and Man-

Total is the operator (of the

paoject for the consortium) which covers 32,000 square km

(12,355 square miles)," he said.

(3:108 square mile) block in nor-thwestern Kenya.

Amocohasa 21,000 square km

Renters yesterday.

dera district

and chemicals companies.

ble regarding the talks Chirskov has had with Sheikh Ali.

ty

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 32.65 million shares at a daily average of 6.53 million shares with a decrease of 27 per cost from the previous week's daily average of 8.90 million

Not-Knwaiti traded shares reacted 9.70 million shares at a daily average of 1.94 million shares with an increase of 70 per cent over lest week's daily average of 1.14 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD10.40 million at a daily average of KD2.08 million, an increase of 1 per cent over last week's delily average of KD2.07 million. The value of non-Kuwani traded shares were KD0.410 million at a daily average of KD0.082 million, an increase of 58 per cent last week's daily average of TD0.082 million.

For the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector came first at 60 per cent of total trading against 46 per cent last week. The Commercial Bank had the lead at 30 per cent followed by the Gulf Bank at 28 per cent and the National Bank of Kuwait at 15 per

The investment sector came second at 22 per cent in which Knownit Investment Projects had the lead at 60 per cent followed by Coss Investment and Development Company at 20 per cent and Knownit International Investment Company at 13 per cent.

The rest estate sector came third at 9 per cent in which United Realty had the lead at 12 per cent and Knwait Real Estate Company at 9 per cent. As for the non-Knwaiti shares market, habital and Middle East Bank had the lead at 46 per cent followed

by Uman Al Quain Coment Company at 35 per cent and Bahrain interiorional Bank at 22 per cent.

The parties in general showed signs of increase which were weak for the Kuwaiti shares market and were reflected on two of the thing fadicas while the non-Kuwaiti shares market showed signs of high activity which were reflected on all its indices.

The market did not have the usual response following certain suppressential declaration at the beginning of last week, which stainly that new committees will be formed in order to set a mine to implement the recent recommendations. On the other hand, the market responded weakly to the rumours at the end of the week which stated that the government was to implement an implicial policy of lemency towards people under the debt settlement programme. This led to an increase in both volume of trade and share prices which compensated for the previously weak activity of the market.

By analyzing the performance of the market throughout the third and beginning of the fourth quarters, it seems that market desicts are less responsive to rumours and declarations either because they are more aware or because they are afraid of losses.

We believe that new solutions will be implemented, but these should not immediately affect the prices of assets and any support springs will be implemented.

The report said:

Kuwait shareholding companies index

The National Bk	124.96	124.96		
The Gulf Bk	33,25	33.25		
The Comm. Bk	24,59	23.71	0.88	
Al Ahli Bk	37,34	37.34		
Bk of Kt & ME	33,31	33.31		
Ruwait R. Est. Bk	31.29	30.86	0.43	
Bergan Bk	27.06	27.58	-0.52	
Kt Finance House	87.34	85.69	1.65	
Sector Index	50,79	50.83	0.16	
inv. Sector Kuwait Inv. Co.	14.69	12.86	1,84	
Kt. Int. Inv. Co.	8.59	8.59	1,0-	
IFA	29.34	33,46	-4.12	
Comm. Facilities	154.00	154.00	_	
National Inv.	55.88	5 6 .86	-0.98	
Kt. Inv. Proj.	91.01	91.01		
Coast Inv. & Dev.	102.35	102.35	0.40	
Sector index ine. Sector	38,47	36.07	0,40	
Kt. Ins. Co.	40.07	40.07		
Gulf las. Co.	25.00	25.00	_	
Al Ableia Ins.	50,33	50.33		
Warba Ins. Co.	57,56	57.56	_	
Sector Index	35.72	38.72		
Resi Est, Sec.				
Kt. Real Est.	16.57	17.08	-0.51	
Utd. Realty	5.22	5.60	-0.37	
Nat. Real Est. Pearl of Kt.	37.43 71.43	37.43 71.43	~	
Sector index	71.43 1 6.66	71.43 16.80	-0.34	
ind. Sector	14.00	10.50	-9.64	
Kt. Cmt. Co.	10.91	10.91		
Ref. Ind,	84,55	85.65	-1.10	
Gulf Cables	116.25	115.39	1.13	
Kt. Pharm.	62.22	62.22		
Sector Index	29,90	29,84	0.06	
Services Sector	121 30	141 20		
Kt. Cmptr. Co. Kt. Cinema Co.	151,20 8,56	151.20 8.56		
Pub. Whousing Co.	66.67	67.68	-1.01	
Kt. Comm. M.Co.	34.99	36.37	-1.38	
M. Tele. Syst.	342.86	352.38	-9.52	
Sector Index	60,06	61.37	-1,32	
Food Sector				
L. Trad. & Transp.	28.89	22.78	6.10	
Utd Fisheries	11.33	10.34	0.99	
Kt. Utd Poultry	110.01	110.01	_	
Kt. Food Co. Sector Index	77.01 40.03	77.01 37.41	2.61	
Overali index	41,34	41.23	0.12	
Non-Kuwaiti sh	arahoiding ce	mnenies inde		
	Wed,	Wed.	Change	
E . G N		10/11/1909	points	
First G, Bk.	223.68 88.38	223.68 89.66	-1.38	
Bah, Intl. Bk. Bah, M.E. Bk.	88,38 94.92	80.22	4 40	
Bah M.F. Bk	43.18	43,94	-0.76	
Umm Al Q. Cmt.	. 18.00	15.25	0.75	
G, Med. Projs.	25.25	25.25 96.55	0.54	
Total Index —Base period 31/12/1983.	47.06	59	0.54	
—All the companies listed by the Stock Exchange under non-Kuwaiti				
companies are included.	-	-		

UK inflation rises

Air of gloom prevails

Britain's underlying rate of annual inflation worsened yesterday, capping a gloomy week for the economy and heightening concern for its prospects next

Official data showed overall inflation fell in October to an annual rate of 7.3 per cent from 7.6 per cent in September.

But in a blow to the Conservative government, the underlying rate, excluding home loans, rose to 6.1 per cent from 5.8 per cent, its highest level since February 1983.

Financial analysts said the deterioration in the underlying rate, which the government por-trays as the best measure of inflation, placed a question mark against fresh economic forecasts made by new Chancellor of the

Exchequer John Major. He told parliament on Wednesday that inflation for 1989 would average 7.5 per cent and would hover around seven per cent for most of 1990 before fall-

ing to 5.75 per cent. Analysts, who had been expecting a sharper fall in overall inflation, predicted the rate would rise again in November when a one percentage point rise in home loans interest rates is included in the retail price index. Bill Martin, chief economist at Brokers UBS Phillips and Drew, estimated inflation could reach 8.1 per cent in December and average 7.75 per cent for the year.

Sterling slips

LONDON, Nov 18, (Reuter): The pound sterling slipped to end yesterday close to its 1989 lows against the West German mark on news that British inflation last month was higher than expected.
Official figures showed the retail price index fell in October to an annual rate of 7.3 per cent from 7.6 in September, Financial

markets had expected a figure of around 6.9 per cent.

The underlying inflation rate—the government's favoured measure of price rises excluding home loans — jumped to 6.1 per cent from 5.8 per cent, its highest since February, 1983.

Citicorp said Major's inflation forecast for 1990 "is now as likely to be revised up as down."

Major faces a further test of confidence in the economy next Thursday when a current account deficit for October of about £1.7 billion (\$2.7 billion) is expected after a gap of £1.6 billion (\$2.5 billion) in Septem-

Major became Chancellor after Nigel Lawson resigned three weeks ago over differences with Prime Minister Margaret

Thatcher about the running of He has steaded the strained

nerves of government supporters

with a solid debut including an economic policy statement on Wednesday in which he promised more government cash for health, education and transport - all politically sensitive

But the crop of statitics unveiled this week have all reflected badly on the government which is lagging in opinion polls and struggling to regain control of the economy in time for elec-

tions due by mid-1992. The Confederation of British Industry (CBI), the main employers' organisation, said sales of consumer goods and cars in October were down on the same month last year and that retailers were gloomy about busines prospects for Christmas.

Although the latest jobless figures showed a continued fall in the number of workers unem-ployment to 5.9 per cent of the workforce, the level is expected to start rising again soon as the government's high interest rate

strategy squeezes industry. Other figures this week showed a rise in average earnings to nine per cent in September from 8.75 per cent in August. Demands for inflationary

wage rises have mounted, despite the government's public alarm,

The pressure has been spurred by 15 per cent base interest rates which mean many families are paying up to £100 (\$157) a month more for home loans than they

Oil ministers to seek joint stand on pollution

ABU DHABI, Nov 18, (Reuter): Arab oil ministers, fearing that world-wide demands for a cleaner environment could hit their nations' pockets, will seek A joint stand on pollution at their meeting in Abs Dhabi on Monday.

But they believe increased demand for oil in reformist Eastern bloc states, sparked by accelerated industrial growth, could offset the

"The environment issue will figure strongly on the agenda of Monday's talks. We are seeking to forge a joint stand toward this problem," said Abdul Azz Al-Watan, secretary general of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (Oapec).

The environment will be the main issue during the

"This should prompt us to co-ordinate action and discuss what to do at such debates," he said.

There is growing popular pressure to cut back carbonbased fuchs, such as oil and coal, because burning them creates polluting residues and raises the amount of carbon dioxide in the air, contributing to the greenhouse effect and rising global temperatures.

Four Oapec states — Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Iraq, and the United Arab Emirates — sit on over half the world's proven oil reserves of around 990 million barrels of

"These four states could be affected most as they will be the key bloc among oil producers in future," said Wattari.

All ten nations of Oapec rely heavily on oil for their economic health. Other members are Qatar, Libya, Algeria, Egypt, Syria, and Bahrain. The last three countries are not members of the world bil Opec.

Wattari also said that the wave of liberalisation in Eastern European countries could push up demand for Arab oil as these nations economic growth picks up.
"Their production falls

short of consumption and this will naturally push up oil imports," he said. He said he believed higher nand would raise oil price but said that Oapec would respond by raising its produc-

tion ceiling to match any new

demand. Wattari said Arab producers were also worried that their oil products could be barred from industrialised country markets.

Economic situation improving

LONDON, Nov 18, (Kuna): Board chairman of Kuwait Al Ahli Bank Murad Yousef Behbehani has said that all signs indicate that the economic situation in Kuwait is improving.

In an interview with the London-based "Al Sharq Al Awsat" newspaper the Kuwaiti banker said the end of the eight-year old Iran-Iraq war and the stabilising oil prices are among these signs.

He also cited the near end of the results of the crisis of Al Man-akh, the unofficial stock exchange, and the return of confidence to the market as signs for the improving economic situa-

He further said that these signs have been reflected on the perfor-mance of the Kuwaiti banks and predicted that the banks would continue to realise good profits because the next decade would witness a boom in the banking sector in the country.

Bright forecast for securities

Kuwait urged to acquire new investment methods

By Mohmoud Abdeen

A WELL-KNOWN international financial strategist called upon Ruwart to acquire new investment methods and adapt with the new and methods and adapt with the new and modern technology in that field. Dr Richard Bookstaber, at Morgan Stanley & Company, said that Kuwart has the opportunity to learn in a manner that the Japanese have used over the past decade, through employing small amounts of capital to enter into new investment fields with the aim of gaining experience and learning the risks, and then armed with this conservative policy, which Characterizes the present knywiti investments.

Luwaiti investments

Dr Bookstaber has played down the importance of converting Kuwait into a major financial centre. He stressed that the suportance of such a ocatre will gradually disappear as the international market heads towards merger and as dealers continue to develop the ability to carry out trad-ing in any of the international mark-ets through extensive deployment of advanced modern technology

agvanced modern tocanology. The American strategist producted good prospects for Kuwait in the fields of securities, market-making and trading in shares. He stressed that the most important advantage of Kuwait is that it enjoys free capital that can be directed quickly and easily. He added that the international stock exchange business is national stock exchange business is on the verge of comprehensive change that may take five to ten years to complete. He added that this requires a new structure to accommodate and create new opportun-

Bookstaber said that Kuwait enjoys a good advantage over many international financial establishments because Kuwait has capital that can easily and freely move. Such huge unfetter capital can be used as a tool of competition in the inter-national markets. He praised the important globalization of world markets conference which was held in Kuwart recently. He noted that more care is being centred in Kuwait at present on the development of the banking sector and the establishment and improvement of a regional financial centre in Kuwait.

In the beginning, I tasked the principal of the US-based Morgan Stanley & Co. about the most important developments in the financial and investment areas in the world in the coming five years. He said "among the most important developments that are expected to take places an increase in the flow of analytical information which will greatly help dealers in world markets to compete against each other. I believe that the any type of local barriers to the extent that a country like Kuwait, for example will be able to deal in all investment markets and liquidate them

without facing any sense of geogra-phical isolation."

Don't you think that the economic atmosphere is ripe to establish a ional or international financial market in Kuwait?

The focus in this direction is based on a wrong understanding. I think that there is no need for Kuwait to that there is no need for Kuwait to consider emulating the financial cen-tres like those in London, Tokyo and New York. Gradually, the idea of financial centres will disappear, because dealing in the near future and obtaining information about the various means will be possible from anywhere in the world. The location of the financial centre won't matter much. The dealer in New York, for example, who spends most of his time on phones or watching computer screens, wont' care in managing his investments if he were in New York or any other part of the world. All the investors need is a number of tele-phone lines and electronic screens. Their location and the location of the stockmarket are not particularly important or relevant. The location



Richard Bookstaber

ofthe markets may be important to banks as they should be close to the investment activity, but in share tradng it will not be major consideration

in the future.

Quention: But don't you think that the talk on the financial market is Kuwak is motivated by the inability to compete in finetuating international markets?

Answer: What I say is that if the idea behind the financial market is trading and investing, then the talk on a financial centre in Kuwait is wrong and is based upon an incorrect proposition. Kuwait is a unique example on the international areas, as it has an available capital that can be utilised immediately and without restrictions. The references I have heard while here in Kuwait on Japan's huge capital is exaggerated. We have to realise that the Japanese banks don't have freely available capital like that of Kuwaii investment authorities. This is a very important and essential difference as the Japanese banks can only use their funds in a very restricted way. Kuwait, on the countrary, bas capital that can be used quickly and in any direction. In my opinion, Kuwait does notneed to enter into the international financial arena at the same level of international banks, insurance companies and others, because Kuwait has restrictions on the use of its capital.

Q: What are the main risks expec-ted to face investments in the '90s? A: There will be more unified stan-

dard securities and thus risks will be more clear, whether concerning the interest rates of exchange or infla-tion. In the case of Ktwait, there is the additional risk of oil prices. In any case, there is no way to avoid such risks or deal with them on the basis of predictions. The diversifica-tion of investment sources and the use of hedging strategies can reduce the intensity of these risks.

Q: Back again to the financial cen-tre, can Kuwait be made a regional financial centre?

A: Let me restate what I said before. As long as the world markets are heading towards globalisation or merger, and as long as analytical and information and communication technologies continue to expand, the scope for international competition will be the same whether the investor is in Tokyo, London or Kuwait. Thus the issue is not making Kuwait a financial centre or not, but it is in obtaining the information relating to the markets from various sources. One of the main features and advan-tages for Kuwait is its huge capital, but one of its drawbacks is its location and the small population. Kuwait, however, has got good future prospects in the field of securities and shares trading. Kuwaitis can merge their abundant capital funds with the technology and experience of other people, much as Japan has done.
I think that the securities field is on

the verge of change that may take place in three or live or even ten years. This change would require a new

accommodate and create new opp tunities. There is nothing that prevents Kuwait from carrying out a development strategy similar to that taken by Japan over the last docade, but this does not mean completely imitating their experience and establ-ishing giant banks. Japan has established a huge banking industry and aimed at absorbing the financial sur-plus from the people with the aim of employing it in huge industrial projects. Kuwait does not need to absorb surplus funds from the citizens and employ them through the banking system. There is no need to develop a system for borrowing. I think that the position of Kuwait in the world capital markets and the world capital markets and security markets can increase in the future, particularly if Kuwait adopts the policy of moving its free capital in various parts of the world and acquire the technology that help in efficiently managing these funds. What I mean here is that the capital and technology are the most important factors, while geographic location and size of population do not have that important weight. have that important weight.

A comparison between securities firms and banks can simplify the issue here. For example, in its securities business Morgan Stanley employs 2,000 - 3,000 employees. While Citicorp, an example of commercial bank, employs 10-20 times more. This clearly shows that funds are more important than people in the securities or related businesses and would fit into Kuwait's com-

About the new financial inven-tions, Bookstaber said that most of these inventions centred on transferring, standardising and packaging assets into liquid, tradeable securities like mortgage-backed securities. Another area of innovation is the rising markets for options and futures contracts, and the expansion of swap markets, which enable people to exchange cash flows, thus for example, changing fixed interest rate investments into ones with floating interest rates.

a market that has become so adapted to these investment means. In my conservative investment policy and does not attempt to use high tech-nology investment methods. But I find that this policy is reasonable especially when the very future of Kuwait depends upon ability and good management of the investments to increase their returns.

In this case, there is a good lesson Kuwait can learn from the Japanese experience. Over the past ten years Japanese companies have employed small funds, between \$50-100 million, to experiment with new investment strategies with the aim to learn ways to enter growing options and swap markets, and how to adapt to new technology, but without risking their main investment portfolio.
They succeeded and became knowledgeable in these fields, and are now comfortable putting many times more capital into these areas. Kuwait can gain something through applying the same style. Small funds and portfolios for research and development can be set up and applied in advanced technology and trading strategies, and can also be

world markets.
Q: Do you think the stock crash of
October 1987 can happen again?
A: Many analysts have dealt in this

issue from various aspects. It is clear that the crash was a result of a liquidity crisis, as many dealers decided to go out of the market and the large-scale selling offers were not met by enough buyers, resulting in a drop in prices. Practical measures have already been taken to prevent the October crash from taking place once more. But it is difficult to predict that the crisis won't happen

Analysts see warning in inventory growth

WASHINGTON, Nov 18, (AP): Growth of US business inventories outpaced business sales in September, the government said yesterday. Analysts said the report implied a warning of growing backlogs due to the slowing economy.

The Commerce Department

reported that inventories held on shelves and backlots climbed 0.2 per cent to a seasonally adjusted

\$791.8 billion after advancing 0.4 per cent in August. Business sales, on the other hand, fell 0.3 per cent to a seasonally adjusted \$524.6 billion foll-

owing a 3 per cent gain the previous month. The business activity

produced a slight increase in the

inventory-to-sales ratio to 1.51. meaning it would take 1.51 months to exhaust inventories at the September pace. It was 1.50 in August.
"At the moment, the ratios do not appear excessive," said Allen Sinai, chief economist for the

Boston Co. financial firm. "But they show the first signs of increases related to a declining business climate."

Robert G. Dederick, chief economist at the Northern Trust

Co. in Chicago agreed that on the surface the report suggests inven-

Inventories often rise during periods of slow economic growth as output exceeds demand, a process that could lead to production cuts and loss of jobs.

The economy has been experiencing sluggishness as the Federal Reserve — the US Central Bank — tries to contain inflation by keeping a tight rein Retail inventories, up I per

cent in September, were of particular concern since an earlier report indicated they could be

George Hodsen of bank group Help Poland shrug off economic noose, Mazowiecki tells West

WARSAW, Nov 18, (Reuter): Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki asked the West today to help Poland get its neck out of an economic noose. "We're counting on a serious initiative

over our debt, not just to loosen this noose, but to get it off our necks altogether," he told a news conference after talks with European Economic Community president Jacques Delors and French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas. Poland wants the International Mon-

etary Fund to approve a restructuring programme for its newly market-oriented economy. This would be a precondition for rescheduling or reducing its \$38-billion

Delors and Dumas were on the last leg of

a fact-finding mission to Hungary and Poland and were flying later to Paris where EEC heads of government were meeting tonight to review changes sweeping the The EEC Commission is co-ordinating

aid for both countries volunteered by the group of 24 richest Western countries and the community is also planning its own aid projects.

Mazowiecki urged the Paris meeting to endorse action for Poland as soon as possi-

ble. "I hope they'll understand the time pressure we're under, and go from words to deeds now," he said. Poland is prepared to try giving the economy a short, sharp shock treatment to

increase production and curb inflation

currently running at an annual rate of about 300 per cent, Deputy Prime Minister and Finance Minister Leszek Balcerowicz told Delors and Dumas. Delors said a pact with the IMF was the

key to setting the Polish economy on a firm

basis for restructuring. The European Commission is promoting a hard-currency stabilisation fund of about S1 billion to help restore Poles' confidence in their currency, he said.

This would encourage them to surrender hard currency carnings to the Polish banking system, confident they could get their savings out at stable exchange rates when they wanted.

Delors also unveiled a plan for a new bank, to be run jointly by the community and Poland, which would provide Western expertise to help Poland set up a modern banking system and facilitate EEC invest-

A group of experts has started work on the project which could get off the ground early next year.

Delors promised Poland a second tranche of emergency food aid, with deliveries starting next year. The community is currently delivering \$120 million worth of free grain, meat, oil and fruit.

Reforming the country's fragmented, antiquated agriculture is a priority with which the community would help, he said. Despite Poland's enormous potential, it has constantly failed to satisfy the 38million population's food needs.

OMAN EXCHANGE CO. LTD. OUR JAHRA BRANCH

Shifted to new centrally located premises for the convenience of our valued esteemed customers at:

"Al Hajraf Building" Commercial Complex, same building of BKME and NBK Jahra City.

PHONE: 4773173

17.760 Pakistani rupee 14,120 .08140

Ryzhkov balks at miners' pressure

MOSCOW, Nov 18, (UPI): Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov, in complicated, difficult," talks with striking coal miners, said today the government will not be rushed into fulfilling pledges it made during nation-wide coal strikes this summer.

Ryzhkov also told the colliers they have not upheld their end up the bargain with the government, negotiated during the unprecedented July strikes and sealed in August by parliament, because coal production is 14 million tons below centrally

planned outputs. Thousands of miners in the Arctic Vorkuta region, 1,750 kilometres (1,100 mi) northeast of Moscow on the Kara Sea, had ignored a Nov 6 telegram in which Ryzhkov warned their strike could "lead to extremely grave results" at the onset of the

harsh Russian winter. Ryzhkov met with the Vorkuta miners yesterday on the 24th day of their protest, staged in defiance of a recent national ban on strikes in key industries, at a Kremlin session also attended by delegates from coal regions throughout the Soviet Union.

"Today's meeting was rather tense," Ryzhkov told Soviet television after the session. "I understand that many regions are not satisfied with this or that issue, with the solution of this or that problem."

"It was a complicated, difficult discussion," Ryzhkov said. "It was especially difficult for me as a Prime Minister because everything was focused only on those questions that have not been solved satisfactorily."

The exchange was marked by "sharpness of some speeches," the official Tass news agency

The Vorkuta miners had promised to go back down into their shafts if Moscow sent a "competent commission" to hear their grievances, and it was unknown whether the meeting with Ryzhkov would be enough for them to end the strike.

Coal Minister Mikhail Shchadov asked the miners to end the strike during a Nov 6 visit to Vorkuta, but they said he had arrived "without the necessary authority" to satisfy their demands and continued the

After miners in the town of Mezhdurechensk went on strike July 10, the protest quickly enveloped the entire Kuzbass coal field in southwestern Siberia and then spread July 17 to the Ukraine's Donbass region, shutting down operations in the two most prolific coal belts of the world's No. 1 coal producer.

Miners in Vorkuta, the Soviet Central Asian Republic of Kazakhstan and other areas joined the strike, which lasted more than two weeks before high-ranking officials sent from Moscow gave the colliers sweeping concessions to go back to

US banks seen cutting prime rates

NEW YORK, Nov 18, (Reuter): While economists say the time has come for US banks to lower their interest rates, many are dragging their feet.

When the trend-setting Southwest Bank of St Louis and another small bank reduced their prime rates by one-half percentage point to 10 per cent on November 8, analysts predicted that the major banks would follow the regional bank's lead. But so far, only a scattering of small banks have made the move and no major bank has done so. The prime rate is the interest

rate banks charge small and medium-sized businesses for

Analysts see larger banks delaying in an effort to milk more profits from their lending operations, although inevitably rates are seen coming down.

"Banks are always much more eager to raise rates than cut, but it's going to come," said David Wyss, economist at Data Resources Incorporated.

More signs of a soft economy, a growing gap between banks' cost-of-funds and loan rates, and a belief that the Federal Reserve Board will further lower interest rates should nudge banks to cut their prime rates in the next few weeks.

For big banks, profit pressures are encouraging a more conservative approach, partly because of increased bottom-line pressures following industrywide bolstering of Third World loan loss provisions.

Wall Street's eyes on Eastern Europe

NEW YORK, Nov 18, (AP): In the changes shaking Eastern Europe, Wall Street analysts see a rare opportunity to spot turning points that might well shape economic and financial trends world-wide for vears to come.

Preoccupied as they may often seem with fleeting matters — the next swing in interest rates, or a 15-cent reduction in some company's earnings estimate for the next fiscal quarter — most stock-market professionals are perpetually searching for news with a longer shelf-life.

These prizes don't turn up very often. Like the weather, financial trends are even more resistant to long-term analysis than they are to short-term forecasting.

So the developments in East Germany,

in Poland and elsewhere along the front lines of the cold war have struck many Wall Streeters as the equivalent of a new

gold mine, full of risks as well as rewards. "If the Eastern bloc continues to liberalise, the world is going to look very different in a few years," said Michael Sherman at Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc. "As a

TOKYO, Nov 18, (AP): Fuji

Bank Ltd., a major Japanese

commercial bank, has joined

four Western banks in making a

\$96 million loan to China for use

in the purchase of new Boeing

aircraft, bank officials said yes-

It was the first loan announced

by a Japanese bank to China since the June 3-4 military crack-

down on pro-democracy demon-

strations in Beijing.
A Fuji Bank official, who

spoke on condition of anony-

mity, said it signed an agreement

with four Western banks in Lon-

don in early October to make a

combined \$96 million loan to

China. The money will be used by

the Civil Aviation Administra-

tion of China to buy an uns-

pecified number of new B747-

The official said CAAC,

TOKYO, Nov 18, (Reuter): Ministers from 27 nations

cleared away some knotty trade problems in a series of negotiations this week in Japan, but the toughest issues blocking a reform of the global trading system remained

One US official close to the talks said most of the

positions of the leading trading nations had been put forward and "we're now getting into the second stage,

which is hard bargaining at the negotiator's level."
Unresolved issues include how to cut farm subsidies and

what formula to use to reduce tariffs by the one-third

agreed when the current round of talks under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade began in 1986 in

A year is left in the four-year round.

Ministers from the United States, Japan, the European Economic Community and Canada met in Hakone, a resort near Mount Fuji, earlier this week to define their stands in advance of the informal GATT meeting in

Then the 27 countries, representative of GATT's 97

members, met here to try to give fresh political impetus to the round, designed to liberalise world commerce by

fighting protectionism and opening new world markets.

A US official said the first three years of the round moved reform only a bit, adding that now "a quarter of the time was left but more than 90 per cent of the work was

Ministers in Uruguay pledged to reform farm trade,

BONN, Nov 18, (UPI): The East German economy

will take ten years to reach Western standards and

can only be reformed slowly with a fully convertible

currency, a Western expert said today.

"This can only happen very slowly," said Man-

fred Melzer, East Germany specialist for the German Institute for Economic Research, an independent research foundation. He said it might take as

long as ten years.
"Above all one needs a convertible currency,"

Drastic, immediate currency reform was to be

avoided, Melzer said. More important was a res-

tructuring of prices in order to eliminate distortions

in the heavily subsidized East German pricing sys-

Melzer said subsidies had to be abolished,

China's flag carrier, has planned

400 aircraft, he said.

terday.

major changes - some bullish, some not so builish."

result, financial markets will undergo

At this early stage, analysts readily acknowledge, the puzzle they have to work with is a vast one, with many pieces that are hard to fit together.

They also caution that a seeming triumph for capitalism can be suddenly reversed, as happened this year when China suppressed its pro-democracy

"At some stage Eastern Europe will pass a point of no return on the path to democracy, and it will be impossible for the Soviets to turn back the clock," observed John Connolly at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc. The trick will be to get to that point quickly, before the door is shut — but not

so quickly that revolution devolves into revolution and invites reaction."

during the past week. The Dow Jones

consortium in Ioan to China

\$96m to buy new Boeing aircraft

interbank rate

The loan may facilitate a resumption of other loans to

China by international financial

organisations like the World

Bank, the newspaper said. In September, Japan lifted a

warning against Japanese travel to China, but Japanese govern-ment officials have held a

cautious position toward resum-

ption of discussions on 810 billion yen (\$5.56 billion) in official development loans Japan

has pledged to provide China in

In an another development, Japan and the United States

failed to agree to extend a

bilateral textile accord after two

days of talks in Tokyo but will

meet again in December, the Japanese economic daily Nihon

Keizai Shimbun reported today. Officials from the two coun-

toughen laws relating to protection of intellectual property

and bring trade in services such as banking, tourism and

Officials cited progress in persuading many developing ations to lower barriers to trade in services and to agree to

try to end piracy of intellectual property.

But the officials said while some progress had been made in trying to find a way to reduce tariffs, tough negotiations

remained. There was virtually no progress on enoung subsidies to farmers that distort agricultural trade.

In an attempt to break a deadlock over the method used

to cut tariffs, the US delegation proposed that each side

detail its plan by January.

The United States has proposed cutting tariffs through bilateral negotiations between GATT nations, and is supported by about six major GATT countries.

But most GATT members prefer an across-the-board

A US official said when all the detailed plans are exchanged, "then we're into horsetrading, and that's what it's all about."

who are big subsidisers and exporters of farm goods,

remain far apart in the effort to cut handouts to farmers

US Agriculture Secretary Clayton Yeutter has

proposed curbing price supports in 10 years and ending export subsidies in five years, but the EEC and Japan have

especially on consumer products and that East German industry had to open itself to investment

from Western corporations on a grand scale. He added that greater co-operation with the European

Melzer said the way out of the economic misery

suffered by East Germans was to end all non-profit

orientated production. Headvocated the creation of

a new banking system "which would stimulate

efficient production through a positive credit

Count Otto Lambsdorff, leader of the free

democrats in Chancellor Helmut Kohl's Cnter-

Right coalition, said in a newspaper article that

distortions created by subsidies fuelled social and

economic pressures and had to be abolished.

Economic Community was essential.

and create a free world market for commodities.

GATT members, chiefly the United States and the EEC

unications under GATT.

That kind of qualified optimism seemed to fit the mood of investors in general

Fuji Bank joins Western

to replace old aircraft, mostly

Soviet-made ones, with new pas-senger planes made by Western

The other banks involved in

the loan are the National West-

minster Bank PLC of Britain,

Credit Anstalt Verein Bank of

Austria, and two French banks

— Credit Agricole and Paribas Bank, the official said.

He said negotiations on the

Chinese loan began before the

bloody suppression of pro-democracy protests last June,

but its announcement was

delayed until recently because of

major Japanese financial news-

paper, said the five banks' move

was prompted by declining risks

in recent months, such as a

guarantee by the Bank of China,

and an added 0.75 percentage point margin over the London

After Tokyo trade meetings

Tough issues unresolved

E. German economy needs 10 years to catch up

The Nihon Keizai Shimbun, a

possible political implications.

aircraft makers.

average of 30 industrial stocks rose 27.05 to 2,652.66.

The New York Stock Exchange composite index climbed 1.38 to 189.28; the Nasdaq composite index for the over-thecounter market gained 0.93 to 456.72, and the American Stock Exchange market value index was up 1.88 at 373.35.

Big Board volume averaged 147.69 million shares a day, against 148.76 million the week before.

If capitalism is about to flower in Eastern Europe, most analysts see a vast range of possible implications for the world's

Said Sherman: "Trade flows between the West and East could accelerate sharply, bank credits to Eastern bloc countries could explode, defence budgets would come under enormous downward pres-

Adds Greg Smith at Prudential-Bache Securities, "the very obvious eager demand for American identifiable brand names such as Levi's, Nike, Coca-Cola

tries have been discussing since

August the renewal of the fifth

bilateral textile trading accord

which took effect in February

1987 and expires at the end of this

Under the current agreement,

Japanese textile exports to the

United States are set at an annual

in Tokyo's export quota set on

each textile item because it says

Japan has been using only up to

60 per cent of the current levels.

Japan wants the quota abo-

Textile trading is currently governed by the multi-fibre arrangement which allows

industrialised countries to limit

shipments of textiles from

developing nations whose lower

wage rates give them a com-

Ferranting M

profits down

LONDON, Nov 18, (Reuter): Brit-

ish defence electronics firm Ferranti

yesterday announced revised 1988-

89 profits showing a sharp drop due to alleged fraudulent contracts

Ferranti International Signal's

pre-tax profits for the year to last

March 31 were changed from \$55.8 million (\$88.2 million) announced in July to £13.1 (\$20.7 million).

The company made £54.5 million (\$86.1 million) in the previous finan-

Ferranti said the revised accounts

reflected the write-off of assets relating to alleged fraudulent contracts

entered into by US unit, Inter-

national Signal and Control Group

Pic (ISC).
Auditors for Ferranti said there

was insufficient information to determine in detail how the alleged fraud was implemented and whether

any part of the amount written off

represented costs properly incurred

One of the auditors, Peat Marwick McLintock, said it was dropping the

Britain's serious fraud office is

investigating allegations of fraud related to ISC which Ferranti

Ferranti account because original profit statement had to be withdrawn.

from valid contracts.

acquired in 1987.

cial year.

19 a US

The United States wants a cut

growth of 0.8 per cent.

lished, the paper said.

petitive advantage.

revises

and McDonald's means that a huge market exists that might well be able to afford these products within the intermediate future, assuming that no political

disruptions occur along the way. Furthermore, noted Connolly, "a lot of machinery will be needed — both traditional and technological capital

Amid all the optimism, however, analysts caution that securities markets are subject to wide and unpredictable changes of heart as they adjust to some-thing as complicated as the situation in Ешгорс.

"Trying to draw some economic con-clusions about these developments is guesswork at the very best," said Smith. "I suggest that when the joy and excitement subside, something like a hangover could be ahead.

"There's a lot of risk associated with moving from a very centralised controlled political system to one with more individual participation."

Rich nations say

World to act faster

GENEVA, Nov 18, (Reuter): Industrialised nations say the world needs to act faster to save the protective ozone layer. delegates at a UN meeting here said yesterday.

But environ that these countries are still drag-

Ozone protects the earth from harmful ultraviolet rays. Environmentalists say that a thinner or patchy ozone layer will produce ill effects—from increased skin cancer and eye cataracts to lower crop

ored by the UN Environment Programme, made some progress in defining amendments to the protocol for adoption in

ments were now in favour of eliminating the solvents methyl

Environmental group Green-peace International said all these chemicals should be banned in 1990 rather than a decade later. "Governments are perilously

Ferranti said in its announcement Coulter. Greenpeace and the NRDC also called for an early date for the about the revision that the affair had cut its capital and reserves at the end of March by about £176.4 million (\$279 million), a little higher than elimination of CFC substitutes (hydrochlorofluorocarbons) whi-ch although much less dangerous thought.
After investigations started, Ferranti issued a provisional re-statement of pretax profit at £27.5

A representative of about 400 US companies that produce and use CFCs, the Alliance for Res-possible CFC Policy, said the chemical industry would spend \$3

needs

ging their feet in the face of impending disaster.

"No country or industry can yet congratuate itself for having done

what is necessary to protect the ozone layer," said David Doniger, attorney with the Natural Resources Defence Council (NRDC), a US group which proposed the initial measures to help save the earth's execu-

"The safety of our children and grandchildren, and of the world they will inhabit, is still at stake." yields and even possibly the

collapse of the marine food chain. collapse of the marine food chain.

A 1987 Montreal protocol, which came into effect this year, is generally recognised as inadequate. It provides for a 50 per cent cut in the most damaging chemicals—chierofuorarbous (CFCs) and certain halons - by

Delegates said the meeting,

June next year.

Most industrialised govern-

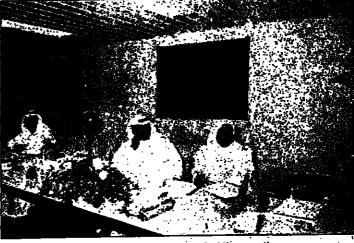
chloroform and carbon tetra-

close to guaranteeing the exis-tence of an ozone hole forever," said Greenpeace activist Karen

than CFCs still drange the ozone

to 5 billion over the next 10 years on finding alternatives.





Some of those who attended the meeting

Survey on local banking sector

THE personnel division of the Commercial Bank of Kuwait which has recently started a comprehensive salary and compensation survey on the local banking sector, has distributed questionnaires among ten local financial institutions in order to gather relevant information. Earlier on October 9, 1989, Hamad Al Sager, assistant general

manager, personnel, training & security division of the bank opened a joint meeting of top executives of the local banks' personnel departments at the Commercial Bank's Training Centre situated at 6th Ring. Road to discuss the feasibility of the survey.

At the meeting, Mohammed Al Huwaitan, manager of the personnel department of Commercial Bank elaborated on the scope and aims of the survey.

The participants responded positively to the project. Ibrahim Kassab, executive manager, human resources, National Bank of Kuwait expressed his appreciation for the Commercial Bank's efforts in conducting the survey which match international standards. He also emphasised the significance of exchanging accusate information among the banks which would enhance so operation and co-ordination among them and saleguard the best interests of the banking sector.

William Van Ray from the Al Ahli Bank, Saadi Al Othman, assistant

general manager of Kuwait Finance House and Srour Al Samirrai, senior manager, human resources of the Gulf Bank appreciated the discussions which took place in the meeting. They held that the result of the survey would be of vital importance as it would set appropriate plans to attract skilled and qualified manpower to the local banking

sector. The first was held in 1985.

It would take approximately two to three months for the completionof the present survey.

Emirates honoured again

EMIRATES, the international airline of the UAE, has won yet another major international honour. In a poll that included more than 100 airlines, Emirates has been voted fifth in the world for its long-hand business class service by readers of Business Traveller, the influencial UK-based consumer travel magazine.

Business Traveller said: "A newcomer in the top ten, jetting in at number five, is Emirates, indicating that it is on its way to realising its ambition to be the Singapore Airlines of the Gulf."

Commenting on Emirates added-value business class package, the magazine went on: "Emirates' entry in fifth place demonstrates how quickly an airline can win friends if it listens to its customers and provides the services they want."

Placed first in the category was Virgin Atlantic.

This latest tribute to the Dubai-based carrier follows soon after readers of the Middle East Economic Digest voted Emirates the Best-Arab Airline and another poll by Britain's Executive Travel magazine chose Emirates as Best Carrier to the Middle East for the second year in succession.

Among a host of earlier awards, Emirates has been named best airline by one of Europe's leading travel magazines, check-in, in a category which covered the Middle East, Pacific, Africa and South-Maurice Flanagan, Emirates managing director, commented: "We

are delighted that our business class service has earned us a place among the world's top five airlines. Emirates has a determined policy to provide passengers with the best possible product and we are always very pleased when this policy is recognised."

The airline's deputy managing director, Sultan Dhiyab, praised the efforts of the in-flight services department and said Emirates would retain the flexibility to give passengers what they require.

Emirates, which celebrated its fourth anniversary last month with the

announcement that it will increase its fleet to 14 aircraft over the next few years, intends to begin services to the Far East next year and to expand its European routes.

Near-record US exports and reduced foreign imports push trade deficit down

million (\$43.4 million) at the end of

September, which was subsequently revised down yesterday.

Ferranti said on Thursday it had signed an agreement with 30 banks to

working capital for the next few

NEW YORK, Nov 18, (UPI): There was good news on the trade front this week as the US Commerce Department said near-record American exports and reduced foreign imports pushed down the trade deficit by \$2.2 billion to \$7.94 billion in September, the lowest in

Melzer said in a radio interview.

nearly five years. The August deficit was revised to \$10.1 billion from a projected \$10.77 billion. But experts said long-term improvement is only moderate. A sharp drop in capital goods imports suggested businesses were cutting back on equipment purchases in anticipation of a slowdown.

In a related development, Japan's enormous trade surplus declined by 39 per cent in October as exports fell for the first time in four years. The trade surplus retreated to 4.66 billion last month compared with \$7.68 billion in October 1988. The dollar-denominated value of Japanese exports fell by only

1.9 per cent, but imports were up 16 per

policy."

Later in the week commerce said housing starts rose a sharp 12 per cent in October from September's seven-year low as new construction picked up in all regions of the country. Starts hit a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 1.42 million against 1.27 million in Septem-

The substantial surge was good news for the economy since housing starts are a key barometre of future economic

growth. But industrial and retail sectors weakened in October, other data released during the week showed. Industrial output fell 0.7 per cent and US industries were operating at just 82.8 per cent of capacity. Retail sales fell by 1 per cent in October, the sharpest dropoff in 2-1/2 years.

The New York Stock Exchange week ended on a positive note with gains

from the housing starts news improved computer industry earnings and a big general electric stock buyback.

A long-running strike by telephone workers in New York and New England neared an end an Nynex reached a tentative settlement with two unions. The company agreed to continue paying full health insurance premiums for its 60,000 union employees and workers accepted a

lower wage package. European groups were picking up more American companies.

Swedish-Swiss engineering giant Asea Brown Boveri got its foot further in the door of the US market with the agreed acquisition of combustion engineering for \$40 a share, or a total of

British food and drink conglomerate Allied-Lyons Pic agreed to buy Dunkin' donuts for \$325 million two months after the Randolph, Massachusetts,

fast-food chain rejected a hostile bid from a Canadian group. Other Allied-Lyons properties include Baskin-Robbins ice cream and Tetley Inc.

In an all-American confrontation forest-products company great Northетп Nekoosa rejected a \$3.19 takeover offer from Gerogia-Pacific and filed suit in a federal court in Connecticut to halt the bid. The antitrust suit alleges a Gerogia-Pacific takeover would limit competition.

Another entertainment mega-takcover was afoot: Tele-communications Inc., a cable colossus, and subsidiary United Artists Communications Inc. were said to be eyeing Motion Picture Studio MGM/UA Communications Co. Turner Broadcasting System Inc. could be in with the bidders, looking for production-to-market vertical integra-

Two major US corporations admit-

ted malfeasance. Boeing pleaded guilty in a federal court to having illicitly obtained Pentagon documents in the mid-1980s and agreed to pay a \$5 million fine. But only one Boeing executive will face criminal charges in the case.

Computer giant IBM admitted it had breached "buy-America" laws in dealings with the federal government and sold used equipment to US agencies when new computers were called for. IBM said the incidents were minor, but a sweeping review of its federal contracts has been launched.

Ford Motor Co. chairman Donald Petersen surprised corporate America with the announcement that he would retire sooner than had been expected, to be replaced in the top slot by vice chairman Harold Poling. Occidental Petroleum chairman Armand Hammer got back to work after a heart opera-

The dollar fluttered in the stiff breeze of democracy blowing from Eastern Europe. It gained strength against the Deutsche mark on fears the West German economy could be distorted by the refugee flux from East Germany, then eased as East bloc reforms proceeded in

an orderly way.

General Electric joined the parade of Western capitalists heading East as it bought a \$150 million majority stake in Tungsram, a Hungarian light bulb manufacturer. But economic and political experts say companies will have to be in for the long haul to assure East European profits.

As the East European democracy and free market movement broadened, the US government came under pressure from leading ally West Germany to relax rules for the transfer of telecommunications and other hightechnology products to the once-firmly

أبرمك حبرات المامات



KTV1

MORNING PERIOD

9.30 The opening and Holy

Quran 9,40 Sabah Al Khair News and Variety

9.50 Around the World: cartoon serial

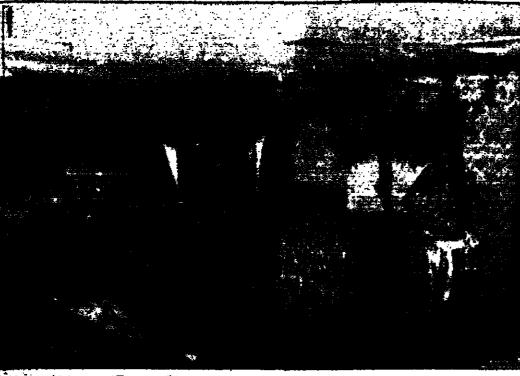
10.05 Magazine D'Actualite

10.15 Fi Muntasaf Al Lail:

11.15 Sabah Al Khair news

and variety
.30 That's Incredible:

local serial (Part 8)



the Mauring Mohammad Tamano, Philippine embassador to Kuwait, with the successful participants and



Kapilku new bookkeepers with Ambassador Tamano and lecturers

Students in book-keeping & basic accounting graduate

THE Association of Filipinos in Kuwait workers in the Middle East. (Kapilku) held their last session of their bookkeeping and basic accounting courses, another successful project last Friday at Far East Res-

Delfin Yambot discussed the complete accounting cycle in manufacturing business and explained trial balance, balance sheets and come statements.

Joe Sta Maria showed the proper presentation of a project cost budget, project cash forecast on monthly basis and scheme of performance guarantee of a construction com-

Kapilkis President, Manny Inserto, then tipopughly explained the classification types of assets, habilities and stockholders equities of a commercial bank in the Philippines. He further distursed the bank reconciliation of a consisty and gave an interesting test which was answered fively by the participants.

Finance attache, Jun Arenas, enlightened participants with the proper presentation of individual income tax (non-resident) and the scheme of Importing cars by Filipino contract

Dr Mauyag Mohammad Tamano, the Philippine Ambassador to Kuwait was the guest of honour during the graduation, in spite of his hectic schedule. Ambassador Tamano awarded the Certificate of Attendance to the members of the association who completed the

Vice-president for Social and Cultural Affairs, Sarah Macarimbang was the chairper-son while Jun de Dios, finance and administration manager of EEI was the vice chairman and one of the lecturers.

Adnan Khalil, the general manager of Far East Restaurant was the sponsor of the bookkeeping and basic accounting courses and organised by Kapilku.

The new bookkeepers of the association were entertained by well-known Filipino singers like Milan Mendez, the Rico J of Kuwait and the Kapilku Night Grand Final champion of the Sing-Alike contest, Rufelly Gaudia, the Witney Houston of Kuwait who sang One Moment in Time to the delight of the members.

The next self-improvement course or the free classes of Kapilku is the computer course which will cover Lotus 123, Symphony, DOS and Data Base III Plus.

The course will start on December 1 at 1:00 om and will be for five Fridays.

For particulars and registration please contact VP Sarah Macarimbang on 4843447 or the chairman of the course auditor Beda Borja.

Nosteigia Filipina

Kapilku will also hold the Philippine Community Day on Friday, November 24 at SAS Tent at 6.00 pm in co-operation with the Philippine embassy. This big event will coincide with the selection of Hiyas ng Pilipinas Kuwait '89, a personality and talent contest. The theme of this year's celebration is "Nostalgia Filipina."

The association's main objective of this year's project is to bring all Filipinos more closer together and to ease their loneliness and

Kapilku president, Many Inserto, is optimistic that this year's celebration will strengthen ties among Filipinos in Kuwait in all walks of life. The proceeds of this project will be utilised to the less fortunate members of the associa-

مكذا من الاصل

All the guests will be treated to an extravaganza of music in love song, modern to rock 'n' roll and cultural shows all to be performed by well-known Filipino singers and artis-

tes respectively.

A coloured TV and other valuable prizes will be at stake to all the guests in raffle contest

during the celebration. Versatile Sarah Macarimbang, VP for Social and Cultural Affairs, is the chairperson of this big and colourful project while flambouyant

Jun Mercado is the vice chairman. Energetic Thelma A. Saniel, finance officer of the Philippine embassy, is the production consultant and debonair Manny Tupas is the musical director.

Tickets are available at general admission, premiere and deluxe. For particulars, please contact the chairperson on telephone number 4843447 or the vice-chairman on telephone number 4899418.

variety programme 30 News Summary 12.35 Holy Quran and

EVENING PERIOD

4.00 The opening and Holy Quran 4.15 The World Today via

Satellite 4.45 Alice in Wonderland:

cartoon serial (Part 23) 5.15 Cartoons 5.45 Night Chemists, Air-

lines and Official 6.15 Al Islam Hadhara: religious serial (Part

7.15 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Nabat: local pro-

gramme 8.00 Scientific discussions: cultural programme presented by Yousif Yaqoob Al Sultan

8.30 Good Evening and local news

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Tareq Min Al Sama:

Arabic serial (Part 13) 0.30 Race Al Seet: Bedouin serial (Part 7), starring Abeer Issa, Rouhi Al Safadi and Amal Al Dabbas

11.45 News summary 11.50 The World Today via Satellite

12.15 Holy Quran and Closedown

KTV2

TELEVISION PROGRAMME

6.00 Opening announ-cement & Holy Quran 6.10 The Three Stooges: a cartoon series for chil-

6.30 Munsters Today. "Don't Cry Wolf." A man called "Wolfman" claims that he is Herman's cousin.

7.00 Weird and Wonderful. A look at the strangest things that could be unique to Australia....

8.00 News in English 8.30 Bergerac, "Last Chance for a Loser." Bergerac suspects Eddic St. Pierre an ex-golf "Pro," who is facing financial difficulties. in the thefts, but cannot prove how he manages to dispose of the money.

9.30 Sea Power. A look at the most advanced technologies incor-porated in modern aircraft carriers...

10.00 The Robert Guillame show. "First Date." Dr Edward invites his secretary to a dinner party where the latter forgets to book a place for them!!

10.30 Bestseller. The Bourne Identity. Part 2. A well-trained detective called Jayson keeps close to Carlos and his gang in an attempt to arrest the terrorists....

12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

ager of the poshe scope and ARTS

roject. [brain] mai Bank of L lank's efforts r standards ik Curae moda ation and cone f the beatign:

of Kuwatak npensation are

vant informati

of the bank ne

ks' personnel situaled ne

given in English as the Dar Al chains: Abdilansingush on Sunsatur and Tuesday insprains from 10.00 - 12.00 moon. Al Othmanec: October 29 through December Srour Alex ank approxiz An eight week — eight lec-ture course on Islamic Art will held that the ould set appre be given in Arabicat the Dar Al to the loader Ather Al Islamiyyah on Monday afternoons from 4.00 - 6.00

for the seeming

d agar

has won year

ded more be

ld for its log-

eller, the offer

op ten, jetist:

way to realist.

class packer

demonstrate!

its customes:

follows some

Emirales the R

e Travel BUE

r the second war

been named k

nes, check at! Africa and \$

d usa place and

amined poke

and we are a

hiyab, præst 1 Emirats w

ast month with

Tafi over the

next year and

dow[®]

in the stiff bo

in the sinual is from East ingth against irs the Wes (c) e distorted his

Germany the

rms proceed

ned the panels ading East straining East straining Island in the conomic straining is a seconomic straining in the seconomic straining in the seconomic straining is a seconomic straining in the seconomic

companies ng haul 10 ses

ean demonstrate in the state of the state of

he transfer

courses please sign up at the Dar Al Athar during museum hours 8.30 am - 12.30 pm.

December 19, 1989.

om from October 30 through

A SIX week - 12 lecture course on Islamic Art will be

Watercolour Painting LEARN watercolour painting with Patricia Millns. New 8 week course in Drawing & Painting for adults. For details tel: 5618847.

SOCIAL

Planist wanted KUWAIT Little Theatre -Ahmadi urgently require a pianist to help with their pantomime rehearsals and performances. Anyone interested, please call S. Prescott on 3725960 after 3 pm.

Yuistide Fayre

Do not miss the Yuletide Fayre being organised by St Paul's Church, Ahmadi from 2 pm to 5 pm on the afternoon of Friday, 1st December at the British embassy compound. There will be stalls for Christmas gifts, handicrafts and books as well as for cakes and preserves. There will be enterainment, including Santa Claus, for the children. Refreshments will be available.

Carnival Night

The long waited Carnival Night will be held for the first time in Kuwait with popular bands "Top Ranks" and "Perfect Strangers" vibrating up the Carnival Spirit to bring out their best music ever. So all you folks look ahead for more details through this column for the precise date in the month of February, 1990.

Jazz Night

NOV 29: In response to overwhelming demand, once again Phil Thomas and the "High pirits" will be extending their lazzical" repertoire for your enjoyment. From 8pm to 12 midnight Phone: 5640981.

Kuwait Goane

DEC 15: Annual children's X max tree function will be held at the Messillah Beach Hotel on Friday, December 15, '89 from 9.30 am onwards. Lots of prizes and surprises awaits for one and all. Top Ranks in attenTo avoid disappointment

3918938, Val 5614506 (after 4 pm) and Tony 5655056 (after 5 pm). Music by Stepping

convenience of all members on 8th Dec from 10.00 am onwards. Live music from the

guage course to be held on Saturdays and Mondays. For

ment City in 'Starlight Theatre beat groups of Kuwait.

Including many surprises.

For complete details Twinkle on: 4879455 ext. 298 (4 pm

Tom and Luiza, 2661370.

December Delights
DEC 8: Expatriates Club
announces its Yuletide galasocial for children and adults at the SAS 'Tent' Hotel from 0930 hours onwards. Gifts for all prizes, lunch buffet, gifts, prizes and surprises from the sponsors and the club. Book early for table reservations. Wilson

collect their passes from the managing committee or call Joe 3981790/Sam 3921712.

tre is opening a French Lanfurther detail please contact

Musical Show

ment show at Doha Entertainwith Live Rock 'n' Roll, Pop and Reggie music from the most popular and dynamic

The Highlights: Fancy dress competition, live stage perfor-

call for your early bookings on 2413348.

OPC 22 Souther bits with Come you once again to a family get-together at Le Mirage Hall at the Ramada Al Salam Hotel

Fancy Dress Competition DEC 8: Joint annual family et-together has been shifted to Kuwait Regency Palace for the

Top Ranks, fancy dress competition, free gifts from Santa and games for children. Members are requested to

Kuwait Cultural Centre

THE Kuwait Cultural Cen-

People's Trust Club DEC 29: People's Trust Club

welcomes you to a day of your life at Ramada Al Salam (Marriott) Hotel, New Ballroom from 10.30 am Ballroom from 10.30 am onwards. Nimble feet, hungry palate, perfect blend of music and style. A get-together with buffet. Featuring Stepping Stones, Top Ranks, Perfect Strangers. There will be novelues and surprises galore. Connact Columbus on 4348218.

DEC 1: Musical Entertain-'Top Ranks' and 'Next of

mance of five, break dance and solo dancing by Joe Misquits, Tony & their dancing group. to 9 pm); Hilary, 2649442; John Phlip, 2546890 (after 8 pm); For tickets contact: Andrew

at Dreamland Tailor's, 1st floor, above Raja Stores, oppin **British Council**

85th birthday tribute to Graham Greene — The British Council is holding an 85th Birthday Tribute to Graham Greene with an exhibit of a set of poster about his life and works during the whole month of November. On Tuesday, 14 Sunday, 26th Nov., film adaptations of "Brighton Rock" and "The Human Factor" will be shown at the Gallery starting at 5.00 pm. Admission is free but please book seats by calling

2515512; 2533204; 2533227. Visit the Education Information Office on: Monday, 13 Novor Tuesday, 14 Nov. If you are interested in courses in Business, Management or Fin-

AN exhibition of superb replica of trees and plants which uniquely couple lifelike fabric foliage with natural trunks and branches. Select for more than 20 different varieties of plants and trees for the size space. On display at the lower lobby of the Kuwait International Hotel. Details at :

New Courses in Jewellery making and design for adults. For children there is Pottery starting next month for 6 weeks. Tele: 5618847, 5317354.

Thursday Night Fever
The Filipino Ladies Association in Kuwait will hold another interaction evening for the beneficiaries of its welfare projects which it conducts in coordination with the Welfare officer of the Overseas Workers' Welfare Administration. The evening promises rhythimically pulsating dance music for all dance floor afficionados. The project is entitled "Thursday Night Fever" and is scheduled to be held on Thursday, the 30th of November 1989 at 5.30 pm at the Meridien

Hotel's Al-Jahra Ballroom. Meanwhile FLASSIK invites everyone to join their "LOVE DRIVE." Used clothings, blankets, toiletries and canned goods are welcome. Please contact any FLASSIK officers if you have any donations. And for those looking forward to the yule season we invite you to the "CHRIST-MAS CAROL CONCERT" under the talented conductress Gilda Navarro and the Filipino choir. Watch out for more

DEC 21: Star Nite Stepping Stones have stepped in and it's going to be a nite to celebrate Yultide. Fun fare for children and variety programme-for-others starting from 5-8.30 pm and goes on from 9 pm unit sumptuous buffet mid-night. A galore of prizes with Hamper lucky draws under 555 sponsorship invitations with Shop No. 34 ex New Super Market and contact Tel: 5331940, 2413706 (res).

Nostalgla Filipina Association Filipinos in Kuwait (Kapilku) munity Day on Friday, Nov 24 at the SAS Tent at 6.00 pm in co-operation with the Philippine Embassy. This big event will also coincide with the selection of Hiyas ng Pilipinas — Kuwait '89, a personality and talent contests. The theme of this year celebration is Nostal-gia Filipina.

The association's main objectives are to bring all Filipinos closer and to ease their loneliness and homesick-

Kapilku President Manny Inserto is optimistic that this year's celebration will strengthen ties among Filipinos in Kuwait. The proceeds will be utilised to less fortunate mem-

bers of the association. All the guests will be treated to an extravaganza of music in love song, modern to rock 'n roll plus cultural shows to be performed by well known Filipino singers and artists respectively.

A coloured TV and other valuable prizes will be at stake to all the guests in raffle contest during the celebration.

Versatile Sarah Macarim-

bang, VP for Social & Cultural Affairs is the chairperson of this big and colourful project while Flambouyant Jun Mercado is the vice chairman. Energetic Thelma A. Saniel, finance officer of the Philippine Embassy is the production con-

sultant and debonair Manny Tupas is the musical director. Tickets are available at General Admission, Premiere and deluxe. For details, please contact the chairperson on telephone number 4843447 or the vice chairman on telephone number 4899418.

Kuwalt Little Theatre
KUWAIT Little Theatre ---Ahmadi invite directors and producers interested in putting on a production this season of next season. Anyone interested should meet at the theatre on Sunday 19 November at 7.30pm

Musical Nights with Adnan

A variety of popular Indian

and Pakistani songs, ghazals

and geets to be presented in

exclusive musical gatherings on

starting from November 23, 1989 at various locations in Kuwait, For details contact 3610088 3919720. and

four consecutives Thursdays

SPORTS

Swimming/life saving SWIMMING/life saving courses with Royal Life Saving. society coach and grade I examiner will be commencing at Messilah Beach Hotel Club.

Fleetz Extraveganza

The Filipino Cultural Club, its continuous effort to pursue its commitment to promote goodwill, offer wholesome entertainment, and carry out the club's objectives, will be staging Fiesta Extravaganza '89 (An FCC Christmas Special) on 8th December 1989, a Friday, at the plush Hotel Meridien from 5 pm. This 'year-end affair' will be presented by the FCC as a special way of thanking the club's friends, supporters and well-wishers for their continuous support and patronage. As the year 1989 comes to a close, FCC looks forward to being with you for an enjoyable pre-Christmas get-together. Guests can look forward to another very enter-taining evening — FCC style, with a sumptuous dinner and a special show for which the club has been widely reputed for. In addition, there will be a raffle draw featuring valuable prizes

for many, as well as dancing for everyone's enjoyment. Proceeds of the show will be used for the club's welfare projects and surely enough, your kind patronage will go a long way in helping the FCC with their commitment to the less priveleged Filipinos in

A limited number of tickets are now available for KD5 at the following outlets: Philip-pine Gift Shop at the Souk Al Kabir and Mabuhay Restaurant at the Cariton Hotel. For more details, please con-tact Florence Delos Santos;

Matig-a Tel. 2417766; Jun Sta.

Tel. 2439451 or 2436121; Tolits

Centre Ahn ...i. Timings for each day's play will be as follows: Saturday 25th, November through Wednesday 29th

November (1900 hrs to 2200

Kowali Al Ghanim Pharmacy

NIGHT CHEMIST

Fahd Al Salem St. Al Hakim Pharmacy Jaber Al Mubarak St.

Hawaili & Nagra Al-Mājat Pitarniscy Hawalli Mariam Yousef Bldg. Salmiya & Runeithiya

Seema Pharmacy Baghdad St. Fahaheel & Alemadi **Rastur Pharmacy**

Fahaheel, Dabbous St. Juleeb Al Shiyookh Wahran Pharmacy Juleeb Al Shiyyokh, Souk St.

Al Nour Pharmacy Matafi St.

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andaha Shock Troop Al Sabalya

Moon Trap Al Hamra

> Drive-In Arabic film

Fahaheel Open-atr Ram Balram

Al Fahaheel

Al Jahra

A Wara Witness

Arabic film

Pacific Connection

Ahmadi Drive-in

PRAYERS

Granada Aitbaar

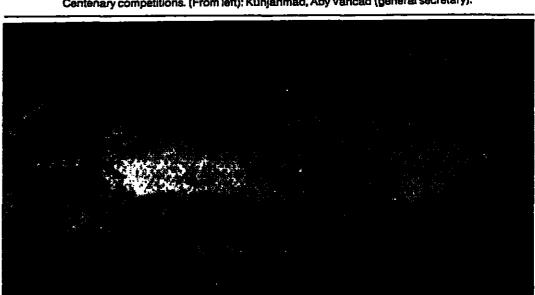
Bruce Lee in New Guinea

4.52 am 11_33 2.31 pm 4.51 6.12 Aur Maghreb



indian ambassador's wife distributes prizes

Mrs A.K. Budhiraja, wife of Indian Ambassador distributing the prizes to the winners of U.M.O's Nehru Birth Centenary competitions. (From left): Kunjahmad, Aby Varicad (general secretary).



Symbols from the Past

Dr Jamai Lamey, currently an assistant professor at the University of Helwan, Egypt, is holding an exhibition antitled 'Symbols from the Past' at the Al Iwan Gallery in Zahra Complex. Dr Jamal was born on Jan 14, He studied fine art and art appreciation at Hilwan University and the University of New York. He also obtained a doctorate degree in philosophy of fine arts in 1982; since, Dr Jamal has published a number of scientific research material related of art and art appreciation.

Maria and other members of **Open Badminton Tournament** IT is with great pleasure that we once again give this open invitation to all badminton players in Kuwait to take part in the annual Open Badminton Tournament. The tournament will be held between Saturday, November 25th and Thursday November 30th, 1989 at the KOC Sports

Man shoots wife, cop stabs man: A Metro aide was shot dead by a policeman after he hacked and stabbed his wife with a bolo and an axe along Commonwealth Ave. in Quezon City.

Romulo Rodrigo, 37, of 18 Area 3, Luzon Ave., Barangay Old Balara, Quezon City died on the spot from bullet wounds in the body. His wife Julita, 38, also a Metro aide, is being treated for hack wounds in the neck and head and a stab wound in the left thigh. Doctors at the East Avenuue Medical Centre gave Julita a slim chance to live.

Witnesses told Pfc. Dante Laguilles that Julita was planting flowers near the Philcoa Building with other Metro Aides when Rodrigo arrived drumk at 7.05 am and without a word, began beating her up with a belt buckle.

Julita's co-workers tried to help her. But Rodrigo threatened to harm them, grabbed the bolo Julita was using and hacked his wife

When Julita fell bloodied on the pavement, Rodrigo positioned himself for a thrust to her neck. The other Metro aides jumped and

Some of Julita's co-workers picked her up and flagged down a jeepney to bring her to the hospital. But they had only gotten away by several metres when Rodrigo freed himself from the other Metro Aides, picked up an axe and plunged it into Julita's left thigh.

Pat. Rene Tibillar then saw what was happening from the jeepney he was riding and got off to arrest Rodrigo and shot him when he

Julita's sister, Marilou, said Rodrigo had suspected that she had been having an affair with a policeman.

Engineer nabbed with fake papers: An engineer was arrested by the Bureau of Customs and National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) men for tampering with customs documents for the release

of a boatload of P26 million worth of bunker fuel. Engineer Eduardo Salomilla of Star Marine Enterprises was brought to the NBI headquarters after he was arrested at the office of

Customs Commissioner Salvador Mison yesterday.

Salomillas was passing off faked documents to Commissioner Mison for the release of the vessel containing some 20,000 barrels of bunker fuel when he was arrested.

It was allegedly Salomilla's second attempt to get the vessel released. The vessel was confiscated a year ago.

Mison said that a representative of Salomilla on Sept 1 showed

them a customs memorandum order but customs lawyer Aron Redubla noticed that the documents were faked. When Salomilla showed up at Mison's office to get the endorsement letter of asst executive secretary Mariano Sarmiento III, he was arrested by customs and NBI men and brought to the NBI

Mother Lily fined: Lily Monteverde, producer of "Mighty Mouse and the Roborats" faces administrative charges for showing the movie's trailer on television and movie houses even if disapproved by the Movie and Television Review and classification Board. MTRCB chairman Manuel Morato said.

headquarters for questioning.

Morato fined Monteverde for the violation and for not correcting the movie's title "Roborat" spelled with a hyphen. Morato said that the case of the Joey de Leon starrer is to be

decided by the legal division of the MTRCB. The censor's chief said the board will impose stricter penalties and sactions against Monteverde, including a one month suspension, if

her films continue to defy MTRCB regulations. He said that the board has reviewed and sanitized the vulgar words

8 garments firm officials charged: Eight officials of a garment company were charged with defrauding the government of some P 24.5 million in uncollected duties and taxes.

Justice Secretary Sedfrey ordonez identified seven of the FRA garments philippines officials as Alfonso Topacio, Guillermo Salustiano Ir, Rodrigo Plantilla, Achilles del Rosario, Roberto del Rosario, Christine castillo and Erlinda torres. FRA Garments faked export bills of lading 1988 and issued the

fake documents to liquidate the entries covering its shipment of raw materials and cancel the bonds put up for Customs duties and taxes.

The government lost some P 24.5 million in duties and taxes,

Six directors of felicidad Manufacturing corp. (FMC) were similarly charged for tax evasion and falsification of commercial documents before the Manila Regional Trial court.

FMC allegedly defrauded the government of some P21.5 million in

2 Shot in Bulacan: A businessman and a tricycle driver were shot and wounded by four unidentified men in Barangay Panghulo,

Businessman Reynaldo dela Cruz, 39, suffered two gunshot wounds and the driver known only as Berting was hit on the right

shoulder and left leg.

Both were rushed to a hospital in Manila. Investigators said Dela Cruz was riding Berting's tricycle from Barangay Dampalit, Malabon, when the gunmen fired at them when they reached Barangay Panghulo.

Boss slain for refusing to raise pay: A businessman was stabbed to death for refusing to raise the salary of his driver in Antipolo, Rizal.

Elino Condizion, 40 of Antonio Ave, in Rosario, Pasig died instantly from three stab wounds in the chest.

His driver, identified only as a certain Barok fled after the incident. Security guard Cesar Pajarillo told police investigators that he overheard Condizion and Barok arguing about the salary the driver bad been asking at the businessman's office at about 7 pm.

Minutes later, Pajarillo said he saw Barok rush outside the office with a bladed weapon.

Walk out explained: Makati opposition councilors who walked out of the council session late Tuesday said their action was prompted by Mayor Jejomary Binay's order to exclude from the floor monority bloc leader Roberto Brillante.

Councilors Elena Maccay, Elias Tolentino and Jonny Wilson however, said they returned to the session hall minutes later and explained they walked out to sympathize with Brillante who left the hall after Binay told him he was out of order.

Before the walkout, a heated session ensued over refusal of the opposition block to recognize the appointment of Armando San Miguel by Metro Manila Gov. Elfren Cruz to fill the seat vacated by newly-installed vice-mayor Augusto Pangan in the council.

Marikina robbers stab maid: A housemaid was stabbed and wounded by one of two robbery suspects who broke into the house of her employer in Marikina.

Rosie Apostol, 22, native of Catanauna, Quezon, stay-in maid of businesswoman Pacita Acuna, 40 of Orchids St Loyola Subd. in Barangay Barangka, Marikina, was rushed to the E. Rodriguez Hospital with several stab wounds in the neck and chest.

Capt. Ric Mendez said the incident happened at about 3 pm while Apostol was alone in the house.

Acuna identified to police investigators Apostol's attacker as one Roland of San Juan, Metro Manila. Roland and his unidentified companion entered the house by destroying the main door lock.

Roland is allegedly a friend of Apostol's brother, police said. When Apostol saw the two men entered the house, she shouted for

help. Roland panicked and stabbed her. Thinking that he had killed Apostol, Roland and the other man rushed out of the house, police said.

Fireman pusher: A fireman was arrested by a Western Police District (WPD) anti-narcotics team for selling sample cough syrups

and over-the-counter drugs to his neighbors in Tondo. Roberto Presentacion, 34, detailed at the San Nicolas Fire Brigade was arrested in his house at Navarro St, Tondo, Manila by a team of policemen led by WPD anti-narcotics chief Capt. Reynaldo Jaylo.

Police also recovered several cough syrups marked "samples" from Presentacion who failed to present any papers justifying the mini-drug store in his house.

Police said Presentacion had been under surveillance for a week now due to numerous complaints that he was selling cough syrups to suspected addicts in the neighborhood.

Bonuses and gifts expected early December

A special Christmas for government officials

government officials and employees will receive a Christmas bonus equivalent to their one-month salary and a cash gift of P1,000 in the first week of December, Budget Secretary Guillermo Carague said.

Carague said the bonus and the cash gift will cost the government some P4 billion which will be taken from the Government Employees' Amelioration Fund in the 1989 national budget.
All national government officials and

employees, including temporary, contractual and casual employees, who have rendered at least four months of service from Jan 1 to Oct 31 this year, are entitled to the bonus, Carague said.

Under the law, all employees and officials of the local government shall receive similar benefits, but funds shall be charged to the local government.

Carague said the computation of the bonus will be based on the actual basic monthly standardized salary, daily wage, or contractual rate, as the case may be, of employees as of Oct 31. Computation excludes all allowances, hazard pay and other forms of compensation usually paid outside of the basic salary.

These benefits will not be subject to GSIS premium, Medicare, withholding tax and other similar deductions. However, it will be reported as taxable income, Carague said.

At the same time, Carague called on those with complaints about the salary

standardization to submit their protests to the DBM's Arocals Board.

Carague is the chairman of the appeals board, with the budget undersecretaries and a representative from the Civil Service Commission as members.

Since the Salary Standardization Law, as the name implies, was really intended to eliminate disparities in pay for employees with similar duties, responsibilities and qualification requirements, and not to grant a general ::

salary increase, those who are already receiving higher rates than their counterparts are bound to be disappointed. Carague said.

"Although many have indeed received a pay raise, these are merely corrective? adjustments to make their salaries cons istent with the minimum standardization pay rates for their positions," he added. 2

Protests against US bases boost

ABOUT 1,000 protesters burned effigies of President Aquino and Uncle Sam and carried banners demanding "Yankee go home" to demand the closure of six military bases here.

The protest in front of the US embassy came hours before Ms Aquino was to meet US President George Bush in Washington. The talks were expected to include the future of

US and Filipino negotiators are expected to begin talks in Manila pext month on extending the lease on Clark Air Base, Subic Naval Base, and four smaller US installations.

Ms Aquino has refused to say whether or not she wants a new

During the rally, Sen Wigberto Tanada, a member of the pro-Aquino coalition, said that even if Ms Aquino supported a new agreement, the senate would

disapprove it.
The RP-US Military bases agreement expires in September 1991, and any extension of the lease, must be covered by a new treaty ratified by two-thirds of the 23-member Senate.

Tanada told the crowd that 10 senators were committed to dismantling the bases in 1991 and he expected five more to support

At the end of the rally, protesters planted a symbolic "notice of termination" of the bases pact. Organisers handed out statements denouncing the bases as an affront to national

"When Cory and Bush hold hands, that will be the climax of Cory's betrayal of the Filipino people" said one leaflet by the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan, Kilusang Mayo Uno, and the league of Filipino students.

In a related 'evolopment, more than 150,000 workers affiliated with militant labour groups are set to hold a two-hour work stoppage today to protest talks on PR-US trade relations between President Aquino and US President George Bush. Roberto Ortaliz, KMU secretary general, said hundreds of plantations, factories and business firms in Luzon will be

affected by the workstoppage.
Ortaliz said more than 30 unions affiliated with the KMU and the Labour Advisory Consultative Council will join causeoriented groups opposing the continued stay of the US bases in separate protest actions in Metro Manila and other major cities in

Tanada leads anti-bases rally in front of the US embass

The protesters in Metro Man-

ila will converge near the Ninoy Aquino statue in Makati. Sen Joseph Estrada and for-mer Labour Minister Augusto Sanchez will lead speakers in denouncing the evils of the US

Ortaliz said Ms Aquino's visit to the United States "signal the formalization of a new pact" extending the lease on US military facilities beyond 1991.

Farmers call for rice cartel punishment

Want authority to arrest traders

MILITANT farmers asked the government to authorise citizens toarrest traders who would increase rice prices, even as a top agriculture official admitted that the government was helpless in countering plans

of rice cartels to raise prices.

The National Food Authority, on the other hand, announced it had a cough stocks to absorb the demand for rice and maintain prices at the second stocks.

The left-wing Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas (KMP) said traders has no reason to increase prices because they would still enjoy huge profits despite the increase in the government's buying price of palay from P4.50 to P5 per kilo. Jose Manlicmot, vice chairman of the Confederation of Rice

Traders, was earlier quoted as saying rice prices could rise by 50 centavos to PI a kilo because of the increase in palay prices. The truth of the matter is that no one, nor even traders, will suffer

from an increase of the palay support price," the KMP said in a press.

We denounce this insidious ploy of the rice mafia and call on the government to arrest and punish traders who will increase the prices of

But Agriculture Undersecretary Dante Barbosa told reporters the Government could do anything about price increase since it has no price control policy.

The most government can do to stave off price increase is go after Barbosa said his department would ask the Department of Trade and

Industry to deputize agriculture personnel in running after hoarders and confiscating their stocks.

The KMP said traders were in control of "municipal-wide" rice.

purchases and serving as "conduits of the Rice Mafia." It cited the research and computations made by the Philippine Peasant Institute showing members of the "Rice Mafia" buy an average of 60,000 sacks of palay, which amounts to about 36,000 sacks of milled rice per harvest season.

Even if the trader were to buy palay at P5 per kilo and sell at the prevailing price of P8.50 per kilo of rice, he would still earn P540,000

It said private traders and rice cartels controlled nearly 80 per cent of the country's supply, enabling them to dictate tice prices.

Probe set on bias

THE Senate committee on civil service and government reorganization is set to investigate the widespread complaints among state workers regarding the implementation of the Compensation and Position Classifica-

tions Act of 1989. Minority Floor Leader Juan Ponce Enrile said he is filing a resolution seeking to determine the extent of the alleged "distortions" in the implementation of Republic Act 6758, otherwise known as the Salary Standar-

dization Law.

Enrile said he is supporting the position taken by government employees, particularly the public school teachers, that the circulars issued by the budget department had arbitrarily reduced the aggregate compensation that they were already receiving since June 30 this year.

This Enrile, said, was contrary to the intent of the law which mandated that no government employee should receive less than what he had already been carning before the passage of the Act. The law was conceived to treat every government employee fairly and justly, Enrile

"I therefore fully understand the anguish and resentment among all our workers in the entire government bureaucracy, whose only demand is for equal pay for equal work." Enrile said. Such anguish is compounded

by the fact that even the total aggregate compensation they deserve to receive under the salary standardization system would not be enough to cushion the impact of the sky-rocketing prices of prime commodities," he

Enrile said the budget circulars have actually reduced the existing inadequate pay scales of the lowly workers to such unjust and inequitable levels that further aggravate their financial situation.

In effect, the senator said, the budget department subverted the law, instead of implementing its noble objective of alleviating the plight of workers.

He said the Senate inquiry aims to determine who were responsible for the so-called distortions in the implementation of the law as well as the reasons for changing the intent of the law.

QC no-nonsense SC employees campaign launched

MORE than 500 jay walkers, smokers and illegal sidewalk vendors were rounded up in Quezon City as Mayor Brigido Simon Jr launched a nononsense city-wide campaign to restore order and discipline in the

The crackdown was mounted by the police and barangay officials and tanods in response to the mayor's directive to hit hard on all forms of violations of city ordinances that have caused an almost total breakdown in the moral values and civic responsibilities of the

residents. Simon explained that non-governmental agencies have been tapped to help. He said all have pledged to assist in the informational phase such as streamers and leaflets to boost the campaign. "We shall hit hard on all violators regardless of the consequences.

The important thing is that we can re-inculcate in our people the traditional Filipino values and respect for law and order," Simon said in a press release. Simon also said the drive will be anchored on the basis of "hiya and

takot" (fear and shame). "We shall make violators realize that in the city, we mean business so that they will begin to fear our resolve and be ashamed of what they have done," he said.

The mayor said three detention cells will be installed where arrested violators will be detained in full view of the public. Simon also ordered the giving of P50 cash reward as an incentive to policemen and barangay officials and tanods for every apprehension of

He gave the initial reward of P25,000 to traffic policemen under Maj Celestino Leano who meted the first batch of 500 jaywalkers. Others arrested included 44 violators of anti-smoking ban and illegal vendors. Majority of them were arrested in the Cubao area.

Covered by the "Balik disiplina" campaign aside from jaywalking. smoking, and illegal vending are littering, loading and unloading on prohibited zones, illegal parking, illegal squatting, lewd shows, sale of pornographic comics, magazines and tabloids, liquor drinking in public places, urinating in public, spitting in public, smoke-belching

Meanwhile, in Bulacan, a six-year-old niece of Land Bank of the Philippines president Deogracias Vistan was killed by five armed robbers, who held up a farm equipment store in Barangay Sta Cruz and robbed it of P500,000 in cash and checks. Maj. Primo Capulong, commanding officer of 171st PC company,

identified the young girl as Sheila Vistan, daughter of Pedro Vistan, 34, owner of the store and a cousin of Land Bank chief Deogracias Vistan. Initial investigation showed that Vistan and his wife, Erminia, were about to close shop because of a brownout in the area when the suspects armed with an M-16 armalite rifle and handgun barged into their store.

EMPLOYEES of the Supreme Guillermo Carague to approve a Court walked out of their jobs to two per cent across the board

protest alleged inequities in the new salary standardization law. The mass action led by the Supreme Court Employees

Association (SCEA), started at 8 am and disrupted court operations the whole day. Joseph Ang, SCEA president, told newsmen that his members have asked the Supreme Court

until a more equitable scheme can be worked out. He added that several employees also asked for a 30 per cent across-the-board salary increase due to the high cost of

living. Court officials said this demand is "unrealistic." Employees complained that some of them suffered salary decreases while others received a substantial increase in their pay while others did not receive any-

Ang said that all employees will be back on their jobs today even as employes of the Court of Apeals and the Sandiganbayan also threatened to walk out of their jobs — also in protest against the implementing rules of

the salary standardization law. Chief Justice Marcelo Fernan said he cannot solve the wage problem, saying the matter has to be settled by the Department of Budget and Management (DBM) which implements the

new salary scheme. "I cannot solve the problem because we already sent our recommendations to the DBM asking Budget Secretary

increase of the total budget for our court employees," Fernan

He encouraged protesting

down their complaints so it can be studied and sent to Caragues He added that the apparent decrease in salaries is being comwhich gives transitory alloward



Olongapo locals attack anti-bases priest

OLONGAPO CITY: Demonstrators supporting the retention of US bases stoned and cursed an Irish priest known for his opposition to the continued US military presence in the Philippines. In Manila, not police, exploding teargas

violators of city ordinances.

and firing guns in the air, battled some 200 rock-throwing, anti-bases students mar-ching toward the US embassy. Two policemen and a news photographer, Joseph Capellan of the Associated Press, were injured in the clash between

police and members of the League of Filipino Students. Police arrested Nathaniel Santiago, LES president, when he could not produce a rally permit. The Olongapo demonstration, which drew the participation of thousands of bar girls, base workers and residents, took

place as two Senate committees held a joint

hearing on the future of the six US bases, whose lease expires in 1991. During the hearing, Fr Shay Cullen, a Columban priest argued for closing the installations. As he left the hotel where the hearings were held, protesters threw stones, cursed and swarmed around him.

One woman tried to hit him with a probases placard but tripped and missed. "You are not a Filipino, go home," several people shouted at the priest, a longtime resident of the Philippines and chairman of a drug rehabilitation centre.

Cullen retreated hotel. But as he left under police escort, demonstrators kicked and struck his car and 300 of them followed him to his house but did not try to force their way inside. "We welcome this demonstration as a

showcase of what kind of mentality the people of Olongapo have as a result of the Subje naval base here," Cullen said. 'Obviously, residents here were aroused by false propaganda."

The demonstration was called amidst

rumours that opponents of the bases

would stage a rally to demand their pullout. Olongapo depends on Subic Bay for its economic livelihood.

Almost all business establishments, including public markets, shops and nightclubs, were closed as early 6 am to demonstrate the inactivity that would result from the withdrawal of the base.

Public transport vehicles, including tricycles, refused to ply their routes. But some residents said merchants closed their shops because they feared the city administration would cancel their licenses if they did not join in showing

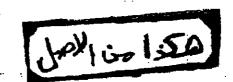
support for the bases. The sentiment of the people of Olongapo is that we are really not against the pullout of the bases but only if there is an alternative to them which is workable." vice-mayor Cynthia Cajudo told the

Associated Press. "The pullout of the bases could deprive a lot of Filipinos (of their jobs)," she

added. "What will the people eat when the bases close?"

During the public hearing chaired by Sen Leticia Ramos-Shahani, business, labour and the education leaders expressed opposition to two anti-bases resolutions filed in the Senate. Senate Resolution 601 "expresses the sense of the Senate that the phaseout of the presence of foreign military bases, troops and facilities that began in 1935 and should end in 1991." Another resolution, S.R. 605 "expresses the sense of the Senate in favour of the termination of the RP-US Military Bases Agreement in Sept 19, 1991 and urges
President Aquino to serve notice of such
termination on the United States at the carliest possible time."

Most of those who spoke at the hearing urged the government to include their representatives in any discussions on the future of the military bases here.



The sophisticated world of fashion

MODA Maynila presented Eiren Octupo and unravels his mastery in baute counters for its 8th series at The Manile Hotel's Maynila Ocampo's neh and opulent creations for the holidays were featured, as well as exclusively-designed evening footwear of Celerino et Figh, while Creation Caral provided its stylish line of eyewear.
Highlight of the show was

Ocampo's elegant numbers in satin, ince, iame, brocade and organizations that emphasize fit in flowing or close to the body

Of his lines.

Around 200 fashion dengangement and mapufacturers are paracting, including the loc. ACC ticipating, including the Associated Apparel, Inc., ACC Enterprises, Angela's Merchan-duing and Arctus Merchandis-

est trade ing. there will be ongoing fashion shows and skin care domonstrations to be conducted by leading beauty expects. A suries of semin-art will also be baid.

on as a top age:

ilipinas (KM)

nent's physics.

onfederation e :

ices could me

sa told iquie

Tease since [1]

xe increase ⊌ į ,

artment of [2]

nning after le

nearly 80 page

prices

IL L

alay prios

The theme for this year's event "Fastion Reflections of the ad maintain to tall You, a concept which provides each buyer the opportunity to take on the latest trends and improve one's total outlook

they would be and image and image and image fairmert Cubao holds buyers show Marina Besipayo showed off this latest design from Preference which was part of the collections featured during the sevitational buyers show of Pairment Cubao at the third floor of the New Farmers Plaza. Directed by Other Atendido, the "instore show presented collections from Angie's, Aspira, Jose Bernabe and Paper Dolls for Indias. For men, featured clothes were from Passanti, Vion, Gentlemen, Lodgewood and Bench. The cocktail clothes of guest designers Ernie Uyand Peter Lienwere the finale.

> inno Sotto gaia show coming up

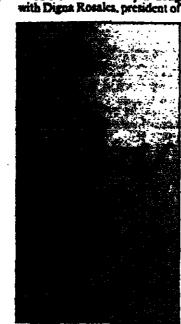
A GALA lashion presentation titled inno Sotto Luxe West '90 Numerals will be held at the Fiesta Pavilion of the Manila Hotel on Nov 28, for the benefit of the Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maymia Chanel.

Stendhal as the major spoosor will present the 100 plus holiday collection. Other sponsors are Diet Coca-Cola, Absandine, Garnet & Sorrel, Pldt, Univide, Pico Arts and Nescale Cla

The set design will be done by Impi Filapil while Louis Ocumpo will play original musical acores for the show. Direction is by Wanda Louvallien, Hair and make-up will be done by Henry Calayag. Exocutive producers are Bong Carrion de Cebrero and Nini R. Licaros. Tackets are available at the Manila Hotel lobby and at inno Sotto Made to Order shop, tel. 521-81-95.

Fashion Fair '89

The biggest fashion event of the year unfolded at the Philippine Centre for International Trade and Exhibitions (Philcite). Fashion Pair '89 a fitting showcase of the industry's best in headgear, footgear, accessories, and clothes, Reigning Miss Asia-Pacific Lorna Legaspi will cut the ceremonial ribbon at 6 pm along



A model done Efren Ocam-Do's creation and Caterino Et Figli shoes for a fashion show at the Maynda restaurant.

the Fashion Designers' Associa-tion of the Philippines. The ceremonial ribbon-cutting will be followed by a delight-ful fashion show dubbed "Sal-houettes," where some of the country's models will make it alive and vibrant the fashion

showcases of the time. Exhibit showcase

More than a hundred names in garments and fashion business will make fair and colourful early Christmas shopper's delight. Find the perfect headgear for your pretty little heads, from ribbons to bows, bats to headbands, or the long array of sicek and classy collections.

Put your best foot forward with the best shoes that spell comfort, class and durability. Acceptuate your kind of personality with a carefully crafted bracolet, a black leather belt, brass-colored earnings, or just the right accessories. And a lot of clothes! Rugged, sexy, formal, sassy, name it.

Aside from this glamorous come-ons, Fashion Fair '89 also features the latest in hair and make-up, virtually setting the trend in creating the Total Look

Now on its eighth year, Fashion Fair '89, according to Teresa J. Ramos, exhibitions manager, "is now bigger and more important in the sense that we are offering quality products



Benipayo Shows off the latest design from Preference

names in the garments industry." Organized by Phileste, the fair is, of course, high-lighted by the special participation of some of the country's big names in fashion designing. Find them in the fair: Johnny Abad, Alex Bitons, Manual Bondad, Gine Bitong, Manuel Bondad, Gino Fernando, Peter Lim, Rosald Mendoza, Esmeralda Ocampo, Dita Sandico Ong, Bobby Novenario, Rene Salud, Edgar San Diego, Ching Santos, Tani Sempio Bautista, and Ernie Uy. These designers are expected to

Espinosa vs Mexican

SAN FRANCISCO - Filipino boxer Luisito Espinosa, newly crowned World Boxing Association bantanweight champion, will fight Los Angeles-based Eduardo Lopes in ten-round anon-title but at the Cow Palace

nunicipal ng . afia." here on Dec 1.
It will be the first Bay Area le by the hisappearance of Espinosa since Cloc Mafe; winning the California bantam crown last year.

O about 36 pag The card is promoted by Gabriel Elorde Jr son of the r kilo and wig

legendary Flash Elorde, one of the Philippines' boring greats.
Espinosa sopponenties shifty
Mexican fighter who has fought
some of the best fix the junior featherweight class. He has



boxers will be fighting at 122 lbs.

Another interesting bout in the card is a return match between North American Boxing Federation bantam champion Gerardo Martinez of San Jose,

California, and Edel Geronimo of Manila. The Dec 1 card is attracting a lot of attention and interest here in the Bay Area which has a large

Filipino-American community. For one thing, Filipino old timers have not seen a Filipino boxing champion fight here since the great Flash Elorde knocked out Harold Gomes in the first round of a junior lightweightworld championship bont at the

Cow Palace in the early 1960s.

Amother reason for the great interest of hosting sticeonados in the forthcoming fight is the favorable publicity Espinosa has been getting lately in the San

Francisco press.

The San Francisco Chronicle
is even claiming Espinosa as the Bay Area's own champion in an article written by Chronicle Staffwriter Jack Fiske in the paper's Nov 7 issue.

may have come to the attention of many but the Bay Area has its first world ring champion since Bobo Olson won the middle-

weight title in 1953.
"Luisito Espinosa of Newark won the WBA bantamweight crown three weeks ago when he knocked Kaokor Galaxy of

Exciting newcomers

FROM the roster of the select group of newcomers that graced the "Out-to-Lounge series (Parts 1 and 2), three highly talented and very prefty singers step up the Reverie Music Lounge's stage as its regular

live performers. The exciting new finds are petite but power packed Natalic Castel whose range of songs list moving ballads, difficult jazz

selections, upbest pop and pop Latin hits and one-of-a-kind medleys; energetic, versatile and sultry Elaine Carriedo who brings her lounge audiences to a fantastic musical journey through time; and beauteous and risp-voiced Mica whose top 40 line up is a sheer delight to listen to.

The three artists take shifts in the venue's Thursday, Friday and

Saturday slots this November through December.

Each of them promises three-mini-concert portions of special num-

bers with production highlights every shownight. All three can also be heard plagging their stints over 88.3 City Lights.

Revenie is also now open as a venue for mini-concerts and concert.

series'. Its entertainment features are managed and promoted by Fame

at Reverie Lounge

shocking upset in Bangkok. "It's not stretching it too much to claim Espinosa for this area, although he is a native of the

Remember, Olson is Hawaiian-born and after campaigning early on in Honolulu he settled in San Francisco before he won the title.

The Earthquake "And the 22-year-old Espinosa had appeared here twice, once when he won the California SIALE CTOWN.

When in California, Espinosa is based in Newark, a city in the East Bay where the family of his manager, Hermie Rivera, lives. The San Francisco Examiner, for its part, has christefled the

Filipino champion, The Barth-The reason for this, according to the Examiner, is that Espinosa won the WBA bantam crown in Bangkok on Oct 18, which was Oct 17 here, the day the massive earthquake shook the Bay Area. Another reason, the Examiner added, is Espinosa's punching power, described as "cataclysmic" by sportwriter Anton Perera of the Bangkok Nation,

who covered the WBA bout in the Thai capital. Espinosa himself is little amused by all this — whether he is "The Earthquake" or whether

his punch is "cataclysmic." Right now his attention is focused on the forthcoming fight, training daily at a gym in nearby San Jose.



Filipino model wins Asean title

FILIPINO model Michelle Laconico, a runner-up in the 1988 Super Model contest and now a resident model of the new John Robert Powers Modelling Agency, was declared winner in the modelling contest during the Asean Designers Competition held recently at the Mandarin Singapore ballroom. For her prize, Michelle will fly to Paris for modelling assignments for a penod of two months. Michelle Laconico is the fifth model of fashion director Oskar Atendido to win in a modelling contest. The other winners were Super Model '89 Adele Go, Look of the Year '89 Lou Bunyi, Face of the Year '89 Jennifer Pingree and Miss Asia-Pacific Loma Legaspi.

Embassy corner

WITH regard to your Embassy Corner, Oct I, Sanday edition, can you elaborate Senate Bill 1003? How can we double our earnings? Which banks here in Kuwait are connected with PNB (Philippine National Bank)? Please feature more about overseas workers.

AC Martinez, Salmiya

AS mentioned in the Oct 1 column, Senator Alberto Romulo is the main proponent of Senate Bill 1003. Actually, this is an old bill that has been and is being resurrected from time to time. Unfortunately, it has not gained much ground because of long-range implications on our economy. Roughly, the idea is to encourage overseas contract workers to remit their earnings through the government and its banking network, such that if for example, the worker remits US \$100 to Manila, instead of prevailing legal rate of US \$1 = P22.10, the government will deliver the remittance to the contract worker's family at the rate of US \$1 = P44.20, so that for the US \$100 remitted, P4.420 will go to his family instead of the usual P2.210. There is a very complicated mechanism involved in this exchange, something to do with our international bonds, so the less said about the matter while the details have not been iroued out, the better so as not to unduly

The PNB has not officially established a correspondent bank here in Kuwait but checks for remittances issued here can be addressed to one's PNB account or account with any Philippine bank for that matter.

For your information, the Land Bank of the Philippines

has assigned an Attache in the embassy, and for purposes of remitting your earnings through the government banking system, you may please approach Thelma Saniel in the

We take this opportunity to clarify that in fact, the purpose of this column is to establish a dialogue between the embassy and persons or parties having interests in the Philippines. As such, our focus will lie on Filipino contract workers' problems and the promotion of investments and tourism to the Philippines. For this, we will need constant feedback from the public on whether our column is pursuing the right direction or not. Please continue to write us so we may know what problems to address among members of the Filipino community in Kuwait.

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUERIES YOU WISH THE EMBASSY TO REPLY TO AND HAVE THEM PRINTED IN THIS NEWSPAPER, PLEASE ADDRESS THEM TO PHILIPPINE EMBASSY, P.O. BOX NO. 26288 SAFAT 13123 KUWAIT, ATTN: EMBASSY

Keno bares multi-faceted talents

"KENO: A Friend" is such a simple title of a major concert for a high-artistic fellow like Keno.
"Why not this title. I believe it works well with what I am presenting in my concert. Something really sincere — just a lot of aring chard ahan, hest n leaders of fun and friendship to offer to all those who watched the Ultra.

There's something for everybody inti-besti inti in this concert," he says. ienale Rest Still on the subject of friendship, Keno's concert is based on the contents of his signature hit

of the School
sence of for
ad facility called "A Friend." ild end in 18. The song speaks for itself. Listen to this: "I've still been IS Milital of wated in for someone to like me as me. I guess all of us are control of someone to like me ied States a someone always. Friendship cases the pain of living and it makes waking up for tomorrow possible," the ever profound Keno told us.

Keno has been four years in

time, he continues to keep up the same enthusiasm he had when he was just starting. He has also kept an open-mind about his notbeing-so-bot an item these days. "I guess I have created my own market - a steady set of following who has followed the trail of my career. In fact, I cannot pinpoint which audience market I exactly target now because they are a cross-section of nine-yearolds to even lolas," he said.

But what kept us more interested on him is his growth as a music artist. A former Dyna artist, Keno has turned to Boss Orly Ilacad and Tita Aster Amoyo for his original recording materials in the Octo Arts-released album "A New Beginning."

The album boasts of an innovative approach in cultivating Keno's unemphasized mastery of pop-new wave tracks.
"A New Beginning" casts Keno in more energetic numbers as "I Gave It All," his most recent hit and the album's first

Then came the Tagalog, a

capella version of the song "Damdamin Ko," which we thought was performed by another local singer. Keno soun-ded different in this tune which focused on his smooth, solid voice.,"Damdamin Ko is an adaptation of the song The Way I Feel (Inside), a hit by the Zombies in the 60s. At first Mr Ilacad did not like the idea of releasing it as a single so I have to tell him that I feel the song will do good because it has a strong recall. Besides, Filipinos love novelty acts and this one is one for the record," Keno saya.

Aside from singing his own materials, the concert "A Friend," highlights on not so popular tunes but are expected to draw sighs of appreciation from Springfield's "Life is a Celebra-tion," a middle-of-the-road rock and roll song; "Will Never Say Goodbye," a song culled from the soundtrack "Sing," "Colour Mc Lonely" which Keno wrote and a Gospel song by Sandi Patti titled "Love in Any Language". In the latter song, Keno will be backed-up by the Maranatha Dancers and they are performing

for free - just a gift of love, Keno

informed us.

Guesting in "A Friend" are comedians Ai-Ai delas Alas and Jon Santos. "I thought of guesting them because laughter is syn-onymous with friendship," Keno enthused. "Aside from the comic relief, there is of course the pretty girls with the voices - Jamie Rivera and Vina Morales. I will also be introducing the twin called The Crackers who can both dance and sing." Keno is directing his own concert while Romy Salcedo (a classmate in UP Conservatory of Music) is music director. Back-up vocals will be The Opera. Also guesting are the Octo Manoevres dancers.



From the provinces

CAGAYAN DE ORO CTTY: The National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) has considered close the case of attempted murder on former mayor Antonio N. Fortich, 47, of Quezon, Bukidnon with the filing of criminal charges against a suspect.

Although the suspect is now in the custody of the NBI, his identity was temporarily withheld. He is also facing a charge of illegal possession of firearms which was filed earlier by the NBI.

The suspect, in affidavit, implicated a Bukidnon mayor who who allegedly offered him P40,000 for the sassination of Fortich. The NBI said that the suspect got the murder weapon from the Bukidnon mayor.

The suspect alleged that after shooting Fortich, he tried to collect his fee from the mayor who, he said, refused to give him the agreed amount because Fortich was only wounded and was not killed.

instead of the agreed P40,000, he was offered P1,000 with instruction to escape from Bukidnon, be said. He added that he was warned not to tell anyone about the crime.

Mayor Fortich was wounded by an assassin bullet last Aug 28 while he was attending a fiesta in barangay Mansalera, Quezon.

STO TOMAS Davao del Norte: An Army soldier and four members of the Citizens Army Geographical Units (CAFGU) were killed and another was wounded while two others were taken hostage last Monday when some 100 New People's Army rebels raided a military detachment in Barangay Palangonon, this town.

Killed were Sergeant Bautista, detachment commander; and Fred Cantini, Henry Jalantabon, and Prudencio Taculo, all CAFGU mem-bers. Seriously wounded was Romeo Hilaria. The rebels were reportedly

led by "Kumander Bensar." Although outnumbered, the detachment defenders put up a fight that last for 15 minutes. Taken away by the rebels were three garand rifles and one M203 grenade laun-

They ransacked the nearby Balangonon Elementary School building before they

MANILA: Many national, provincial and village roads across the country, whose total construction cost was estimated at P17.5 billion, are neglected by the Department ways (DPWH), the Citizens Movement for Better Government and Philippines headed by Abdul Latiff II

The unrepaired roads, mostly devastated by typhoons, are in Northern Samar, Southern Samar, Southern Leyte, Camarines Sur, Camarines Norte, Catanduanes, Albay, Occidental Mindoro, Oriental Mindoro (2nd district), Nueva Ecija, Nueva Vizcaya,

Palawan south, South Cotabato, North Cotabato, Lanao del Norte, Lanao del Sur, Bukidnon, Misamis Oriental, Negros Oriental, Cebu, Antique, and Capiz. Latiff urged highways officials to act immediately on

the problem to prevent obstructions and delays in the economic activities of the people in the affected areas. He asked President Aquino

to release funds for the repair of the roads. **PAGADIAN CITY: Some 50**

heavily armed men, believed to be members of the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF), raided barangay Texas in Tungawan, Zambonga del Sur, burning the village Catholic chapel and 14 houses, a belated military

report said.

Brig. Gen. Ernesto
Calupig, Army 1st Infantry
(Tabak) division commanding general, said the attack was aimed at disrupting the forthcoming plebiscite in Zamboanga del Sur, one of the 13 provinces covered by the proposed Organic Act for Muslim Mindanao. The raid was staged at 1 am

while the residents, mostly farmers, were sleeping. Several residents, mostly children, were reportedly injured in the 30-minute fire which detroyed some P1 million worth of property. (Tony Rimando).

MANILA: Philippine Air Force Aviation Cadet-Association Alumni (PAFACAI) were to hold a testimonial dinner and awarding ceremonies at the Garden Hall of the Hotel Nikko Manila Garden

The guest of honour was to be Sen. Edgardo J. Angara who is the proponent of the Air Force Academy together with Congresswoman Lorna L. Verano-Yap and Congressman Vicente Rivera Jr.

The awardees will include retired vice chief of staff AFP Lt Gen. Antonio E. Sotelo and PAF vice commanding general Brig, Gen. Romulo I. Querubin.

PASAY CTTY: The regional trial court (RTC) here reset this week the promulgation of its decision on a dollar-smuggling case involving a millionaire businessman. Postponed for Nov 10 was

the promulgation of the decision on the case filed by the government against Louis C. Co of San Juan, Metro Manila. RTC Judge Sofronio Sayo

reset the promulgation when Co's lawyers manifested that the accused has been confined at the Makati Medical Centre for treatment of a heart ail-

When Pasay City Assistant Prosecutor Angel Ragasa did not object, Sayo ordered the deferment of the promulga-

Co was indicated for violation of the Central Bank Act, specifically on the smuggling of dollars.

He was arrested on July 11, 1987 at the then Manila International Airport in an attempt to bring out of the country some \$150,000, according to the criminal charge sheet. CAMP NAKAR, Luceus

City: Brig. Gen. Alejandro A. Galido, chief of the Southern Luz Command (Solcom) here, has decried the "habit by certain mediamen" of linking his command to any report of involvement of PC or Army soldiers in crimes, particularly bank holdups.

The Solcom head was specifically referring to a recent armoured car holdup case in Makati, Metro Manila in which a reporter of a morn-ing daily had reported that a suspect is "assigned to Solcom according to a source

The same report said that "Solcom headed by General. Galido has been tagged as the base of operations of at least 20 criminal syndicates operating in Luzon." He said the report "is unfair and libelous."

General Galido explained that Solcom is an umbrella organization composed of four AFP units. These are the PC, Army, Navy, and Air Loice in the picol and 2 ern Tagalog province.
If a PC soldier, for instance,

is involved in a bank holdup, the Solocom is not his immediate unit but it is either the provincial command or PC-INP regional command.

LEGAZPI CTTY: The Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino's (LDP) strength may weaken soon if it continues its alleged bad treatment_of political leaders in the Bicol region, political analysts said vester-

day.
They said the internal bickerings among political leaders here have enabled the Liberal Party (LP) to be the party most likely to attract disgruntled LDP members.

The bickerings, analysts said, were precipitated by the LDP leadership's show of support to cronics of the late former President Marcos instead of candidates who sacrificed for President Aquino during the last local elections.

45 WORKERS seek POEA help: Forty-five workers sought the help this week of the Philippine Overseas **Employment Administration** (POEA) for the arrest of three alleged illegal recruiters from Marcelo Green Subdivision in Paranaque accused of cheating them of P500,000 in fictitious jobs in Taiwan.

Dr Angelina Punzalan, barangay captain of Marcelo Green, said the workers, led by Victor Aquino, trooped to the barangay hall to ask the POEA to arrest three men who reportedly promised them jobs in Taiwan. The three reportedly got

P10,000 in cash from each victim last March and told them they will be immediately sent to Taiwan as factory workers. Punzalan said the three even issued receipts to the complainants.

submitted recently to the Commission on Appointments (CA) for confirmation the nomination of Benjamin B. Domingo as chief of mission. Class II in the Depart-

MANILA: President Aquino

ment of Foreign Affairs, and Lt Col Lucito Q. Ramos' promotion to colonel in the medical corps (General Staff corps) of the Armed Forces of

the Philippines.
Senate President Jovito R. Salonga, CA chairman, has referred Domingo's nomina-tion to the CA's committee on foreign affairs led by Speaker Pro Tempore Antonio V. Cuenco and Lt Col Ramos' promotion to the committee on national defense, led by Sen Mamintal A.J. Tamano, for deliberation.

CA Secretary Raoul V. Victorino said any opposition to these nominations must be in writing and under oath and submitted at least two days before the committee hearings to the CA Secretariat, 8th Floor, Kanlon Towers 1 (Traders Royal Bank Bldg), Roxas Blvd., Pasay City.

BALANGA, Bataan: At least 22 persons were confirmed dead in the wake of typhoon "Saling" which devastated the Bataan peninsula last

Of the casualties, 12 were residents of Mariveles, provincial social welfare officer Mely S. Pangilinan said. In a report to Celia C. Yangco, regional director of the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) in Central Luzon, Pangilinan said 6,364 houses were destroyed by the howler.

District Engineer Rogelio N. Fernando placed the damage to roads, bridges, barangay roads, and river control facilities, including seawalls, at P10,200,000 in a report to Gov. Leonardo B. Roman. Bataan schools superintendent Carolina Tria told Roman, chairman of the provincial disaster co-ordinating council, that "Saling" destroyed 80 per cent of public school buildings in the province. (Efren Molina).

MAKATI: Meralco said that a lineman, Alfredo K. de la Cruz, died while trying to restore electric power in barangay Pinagkaisahan, Makati. About 70 per cent or 304 of 437 circuits have been restored. Meralco reported a load of 1,092 megawatts, 1,008 megawatts less its normal load of 2,100 mw. About-80 per cent of electric power has been restored in Metro

Manila as of press time. Meralco said restoration work started even while typhoon "Saling" was raging. It has fielded all its emergency crews, and electricity in problem areas like Cavite, Las Pinas, and Pamplonga. As this developed, the

Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage Systems called up Meralco, saying it is ready to help waterless residents. Meanwhile, hundreds of Meralco customers called radio stations on where they could send their donations to

SAN FERNANDO, Union: At least four officers and sixteen enlisted men of the Philippine Constabulary and Integrated National Police (INP) in the Ilocos region are being investigated by the regional provost marshall for various offenses ranging from abuse of authority

to maltreatment

the lineman who died.

Lt Col Angelio Gerangoo region provost marshall, in a report to Brig. Gen. Miguel Abaya, Recom I commander, said that some of the complaints against policemen and constables were contained in anonymous letters which were later verified to have some basis for investigation and prosecution.

Gerangco said that they have withheld the identities of those being investigated to protect them from undue trial by publicity. He said that the probers are

investigating some men in uniform who are reportedly engaged in illegal activities in Pangasinan, La Union, Ilocos Sur and Ilocos Norte.

COTABATO CITY: Elements of Philippine Coast Guard and other Armed Forces units here intercepted the other day M/V Clorion while it was about to enter a river and seized what apparently were lirearms and ammunition in "chop-chop" forms,

The "chop-chop" guns were found among the bag-gage of one Masrudin Abdul Sangko, 22, a native of Maguindanao, who was partially wearing a fatigue uniform. He was carrying an identification card with the name Pfc. Kajrubin B. Nusa.

Commo. Pio H. Garrido, Jr PCG commandant, has directed the station commander here, Lt Sgt Emerson Pareja, to conduct a thorough investigation of the case.

'Multimedia' to rival TV

Trends in computer

NEW YORK, (AP): The personal computer of the 1990s will be a blend of 3-D television and quadraphonic stereo, with the hand controls of a video game machine and more speed than the car-sized mainframes of the 1980s.

Silicon chips burning through a billion instructions a second will be able to surround the user with the sights and sounds of an early morning in Paris or an erupting Hawaiian volcano.

"Multimedia" computers will rival television for attention.

A computer is the most patient teacher, which is why many students blossom when they practice math or spelling on it. Computers of the '90s will simulate a four-lane highway for driver's education classes or a flask of hydrochloric acid for chemistry - perhaps rivaling television for young people's attention.

"You could have a tremendous explosion of human knowledge over the next decade. This could not only accelerate people's learning process but make a boatload of money," said William Zachmann, president of Canopus Research in Duxbury, Massachustts. Decline

"Infotainment" and other trends in computers are being propelled by a ceaseless decline in the price of computing power, a decline that opens up previously unimaginable possibilities. Cheaper chips will add smarts to things people use every day, from toasters to the telephone system. They will become so common that people will stop remarking on them, the way people stopped talking about "transistor" radios once all radios had transistors.

In the 1990s, computers will extend the human reach in every field from weather forecasting to sex therapy.

"We increasingly call them people amplifiers," said Earl Joseph, a futurist who heads Anticipatory Sciences Inc. in St Paul,

Dangerous

Any dependence can be dangerous, and the dangers from computers range from power failures and accidential bugs in the software to maliciously planted viruses and the everpresent threat of big brotherism.

Computer viruses are the social disease of technology and will be combated by limiting things that made computing fun in the 1980s, like sharing software and communicating in

As for big brotherism, the US government's Los Alamos national laboratory is exploring using brain-like "neural netowrks" for voice identification. That could allow computers to monitor phone networks and locate people by the calls they make, although that's not Los Alamos' intention.

Harward University researchers are experimenting with similar machines that recognise faces. Theoretically they could be used in airports and bus terminals to search for

enemies of the state - again, not Harvard's

Along with the threat of cold efficiency comes the threat of computer-aided blunders. as with the Michigan man who was arrested five times after a murder suspect stole his wallet and used his identification.

Here is some of what we can expect in the

• Machine translation of language will help put Americans in touch with the rest of the world. Computers already can crudely translate printed material, and automatic translation of live speech is on the way. But beware: one system in Europe translated the French "nous avions" (we were having) as " US air-

 Telerobots with human guidance will clean up crippled nuclear reactors and scour sclerotic arteries. Unlike their crude ancestors, they will be able to go about their work without moment-to-moment instructions. One unnerving possibility is military robots gladiators" — that would lower the threshold of war by removing people from the

Dublous

• Artificial intelligence is not going to create a human brain in silicon by the end of the 20th century. That dubious achievement may lie another century off. But spinoffs will be everywhere, such as an "agent" that scans data to assemble an electronic newspaper tailored to its boss's interests.

The question will remain of how far computers can be trusted. It used to be said that computers do only what people tell them to do, but that is no longer the case.

The European-built Airbus A20, which will fly and land itself, is a safe plane that depends on computers for its safety.

Pilots can override the automatic pilot, but the computer will prevent any extreme man-oeuvre that could damage the plane. Some veteran pilots worry the limitation could prevent them from taking heroic action to save lives. Others say the automatic pilot is so good that pilots would be unprepared if it ever malfunctioned.

Problems

In a serious accident at a modern nuclear power plant, dozens of red lights can flash simultaneously indicating problems with pressures, temperatures and water levels.

Utilities are trying to cope with the "Christ-mas tree problem" with computer systems that will filter out low-priority alarms and identify what they figure to be the heart of a problem.

Operators will not have to take the compouter's diagnosis for a fact: they can probe deeper to find out the data and assumptions that went into it. But in a red alert, with seconds ticking away and catastrophe possibly at hand, the person at the control panel may well just take the computer's word.



Giraffe to stay at London Zoo

Gary adopts Gary

GARY Lineker and his wife Michelle introduce their newborn baby to the world — Gary Lineker Junior.

Well, almost. Their new "son" is a month-old giraffe. He is not only named after England football star Gary, but has also been adopted by

Gary told me: "It's very nice to have an animal named after me. I'm honoured — it doesn't happen every day."

But Gary the giraffe will stay at London Zoo, much to the disappoin-

tment of Michelle Lineker who wanted her husband's namesake to live in their garden. Gary, the human one, was a bit concerned about the

long-necked one eating his trees.

However, the couple lives just up the road in north London and can visit the zoo easily.

When asked if he thought there were any similarities between him

and Gary the giraffe, Tottenham Hotspur's striker told me: "The ears!" Other "celebrity" giraffes including ones named after boxer Henry Cooper, tennis player Annabel Croft, mountaineer Sir Edmond Hilary and Olympic decathlete Daley Thompson.

Hang up gently

Tips to deal with telephone pests

THE phone rang. Miriam answered it. It was an obscene caller. He asked her what colour her knickers were. She replied: "Regulation navy blue police woman knickers." The caller hung up and never rang again.

This may be an amusing incident, but the problem of obscene phone calls is widespread. Estimates have been put at eight million calls a year in the UK or 20,000 calls each day. They range from obscenities,

threats, suggestions to heavy breathing or silence. It may seem a minor offence, but women who have received obscene calls rate them as highly as domestic burglaries on their scale of fear. Ray Wyre is a consultant

therapist at the Gracewell Clinic Birmingham. He often threats sex offenders with a history of making obscene calls.

He said: "Male callers are looking for a reaction. A display of anger, ridicule, embarrassement or fear will often encourage them to keep calling."

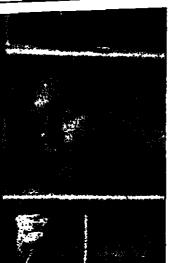
Bob Raggett, Deputy Director of Corporate Relations for British Telecom (BT), agrees. He told me: "If a woman shows emotion. such as being angry or distressed, this can set people off and turn them on.

"A woman should put the phone down. But the caller will just go on to another number."

British Telecom has set up a task force, led by Jan Walsh, to tackle the problem. Jan said: "There have been obscene calls ever since the telephone was invented, but now people are more willing to talk about the

"It is not one that British Telecom can solve on its own. That is why the task force is working closely with the police, representatives of telephone user's organisations and some of the victims of these calls. We are doing everything we can to solve

The great majority of those who receive obscene calls are women. Jan has several pieces of advice for them. She said: "They should just use initials not first names in the phone directory, so



The problem of obscene phone calls is widespread.

not revealing their sex." She also advises parents to teach children not to say "Mummy is out" when they answer the phone.

Jan says the best way to deal with obscene calls is to report them to the police. She added: 'Hang up gently. Many phone pests like nothing better than an exchange of insults. Do not give the caller that satisfaction. Sim-

ply hang up."

Ray Wyre suggests a subtler approach. He said: "If you decide to talk to him, try asking 'I wonder what your girlfriend, mother, wife or sister would feel if they were put through this"?"

Ray, author of Women and. Rape, told me that as a man he is reluctant to tell women what to do. But he does have a number of suggestions. Like Jan Walsh, he suggests

quietly hanging up. He also recommends keeping a whistle by the phone — and giving it a shrill blow into the receiver - or leaving an answering machine on all the time. This enables you to vet calls as they come in. Bob Raggett told me: "We can

put an operator intercept on the line for no charge. Every call to that number is intercepted by the

operator, who interrogates the through.

Ultimately, the phone number can be changed for a fee of £2 and the person can become e directory, or for £11 the phon can be converted to outgoin

calls only.

Bob said one reason the men
ace is so common is because fine for culprits who are caught ar "derisory." The maximum fine just £400. He said: "The bigges deterrent to a caller is having his name printed in the paper."

Bob divides obscene caller into two types: 80 per cent and known to their victims and attracted to them; the other 20 per cent are "real nutters," which have an illness and dial numbers

He said: "Callers can b anyone, which is why it is so difficult to trace them. They can be motivated by lust o

jealousy."
Ray Wyre added to this. H said: "Some have distorted thin king and believe the calls are joke and do not have an effect or women. But the most commo are the suggestive ones."

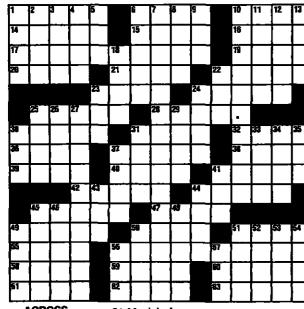
Research Dr Kenneth Pease senior lecturer in social administration at Manchester Univer-sity, has found that the most like ely victims of obscene calls ar young, separated or divorced women living in inner-city area

Dr Pease told me: "Wome who are victimised in this way rate it as highly as domestic but glary in terms of fear."

A Liverpool nurse knows the stress of the calls. She said: "I began last March. I came hom from night shift and a man called He was polite to begin with. The came the filth. I slammed down the phone. Moments later he was back. I tried to argue with him to see a doctor. He became even more foul."

In the following month, she received more than 300 calls. She telephone the police, but they said there was nothing they could do. She called British Telecon who offered to change her num ber. Five days after the new num ber was installed, the calls resumed.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Whippersnapper 6 Small bit

10 Alda hit 14 High nest 15 Son of Jacob 16 Start of a Grimm tale

17 New and improved? 19 Expensive 20 Diagram 21 Equal 22 Does a library

23 Torch -24 Trapper's trophies 25 David et al. 28 Ancient artifact

30 Amalgam 31 Supernatural force, in anthropology 32 Some actors

36 Uttered 37 Indian Rebal of 1857 38 Seine sights 39 Graf -40 Expressions of displeasure

41 Speedy Maui 44 West Pointer 45 Hand-dyed fabric

47 Chesterfield. for one 49 Yeoman

50 Astronome Sagan 51 Name for a Fraülein

55 Taj Mahal site 56 Ideals 58 French roast 59 Earthenware vesse 60 Varnish ingredient

61 Musial of baseball 27 Popular 62 Bill who played Christmas Hopalong 63 Try DOWN 1 Become 2 Command to a canine 3 Columnist **Bombeck**

form

Woody

night

youth

12 Oceans

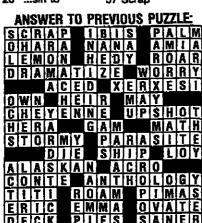
present 29 Son of Seth 30 Silly one 31 Mighty prefix sheltered side 34 Track event

4 Social or 35 Fast plane. for short 5 Child: Comb. 37 Submerged 41 Suet

6 Steve or 43 Be under the weather 7 By wire 44 Serene 8 Finished 45 Sired 9 Before day or

46 Main artery 48 Nymph 10 Exemplar 49 Components of 27 Down 11 Concerning 50 USAF Acad

13 Towel word 51 Brilliant 18 Heroic poem thought 52 Fewer 22 Garland 23 Secret 53 Cut 54 Toiler, agent of old 25 Applaud 56 A Reine 57 Scrap



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF PROCEED IN AN ORDERLY WAY

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH

♥ J 10 9 OAKQ8 EAST WEST **4** Q 10 7 3 ♥ 6 4 ♥ K 5 3 2 ♦ J 10 3 ♦ 9765 **◆** 10984 SOUTH **★ A J** 9 6 2 VAQ87 **₽** Q 5

The bidding: West North Pass. 2 💠 Pass Pass Pass Pess 4 NT Pass 5 V Pass 5 NT Pass Pass Pass Pass Pass

Opening lead: Ten of 🜩 Don't look at a particular card combination in the abstract. Consider the whole hand. How you play one holding could be affected by what happens elsewhere, and vice versa. As an example, study this hand and decide what card you would lead from dummy at trick two after you win West's opening

diamond lead. No sooner had South opened the bidding than North decided to drive to one.

the hand to slam. However, there was no need to respond more than two diamonds and consume bidding space unnecessarily. We are surprised, though, at North's choice of final contract. With a balanced 21 count, we would have opted for 6 no

Against six spades West led the ten of clubs. The minor suits were going to provide declarer with three discards, but declarer would still have to rely on a finesse to avoid a heart loser. Then there was the question of the trump suit. Have you decided what to do yet?

Take full credit if you elected to run the jack of hearts at the second trick. Why? Because you don't know how to play the trump suit until you know whether you have a heart loser!

Suppose the jack of beart loses to West's king. Now you cannot afford to surrender a trump trick as well. Your best shot, therefore, is to cash the king of trumps and then finesse the jack.

But when the jack of hearts wins, you can protect against the possibility of losing two trump tricks. Cash the ace of trumps and lead toward dummy, simply covering any card that West produces. As long as trumps are no worse than 4-1, you have limited your losers in the suit



"Hey, Pops, d'you think you can make the airport by Tuesday?"











YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18)

You would do well to take a little onger if this ensures you do not have to do anything again. Do not think of work today and try to relax. Have more faith in yourself.



You will be able to make amends and should do so. You will come across a new and better method of doing something you have to do pretty often. Do not give your part-ner cause for complaint. Be frugal.



make anyone close to you feel let

down. Your lucky numbers are 8

and 19. Give a little more attention

to a personal matter. Make sure

you pay your bills promptly. Be

Leo (July 22 - Aug 21) You will be able to do a friend a favour and should do so. You should avoid doing things on the spur of the moment. Do not allow

Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

Dress well but not too oster

tatiously. Take your mind off work

for the day and do things you find relaxing. Do not eat so much that you feel the worse for it. Be loyal.



ourself to be taken in by 'sales

Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 2!)

Someone could well be rude to you, do not reply in kind. Make sure you do not allow subjective considerations to cloud your judgement. Avoid exceeding speed or other limits and stay within the law.



You will receive a present which will not be of much use to you However it would be wrong to be seen as ungrateful. Something you we been practising will now come second nature. Be helpful.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You will tend to be rather on the clumsy side, but there is no point in being angry with yourself. Give others the benefit of any doubt. Do not exercise so much that you exhaust yourself, Be courteous.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

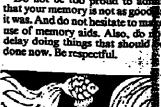
A promise you have made should be kept cost what it may. You will be able to deal with a problem that has bothered you. Do not do anything you know would be on your conscience. Be prompt.



Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) Something you have been trying to learn will now become easier. You should have just a little most faith in yourself. Do not rely guesswork and do not say the furthing that comes to mind.

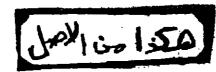


Do not be too proud to ad-



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) Something that you had his hopes of will turn out to be a was of time. You will have some posonal success. You should a expect others always to agree

you but you should avoid get into an argument. Be tolerant



FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451480 - 2461476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

Salwo - new villa for 2 flys. Soluti - new villa for 3 flys Small villas, big villas, Picts in all areas in Kuwait.

MESSILAH BEACH REAL ESTATE Tel: 2401858-2408510

Representatives for an advertising and premotion company kilesb Al Shiyockh ---Quraichi Complex, near ational Bank of Kuwait, Office No. 23. Call personally daily from

your private Fax Number now

160Base

Services for your promotion campaigns

SALESMAN for a video shop. Must have

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013.

2400014, 2400015

Forwardya branch

Tel. 4745800.

4745900

FOR RENT

olos. For further

Tol. 2452190, 2452198

GOOD

NEWS

Fresh vegetables

from Kercia.

Bombay, Deihi & Sri

Locito.

Price only 480 file

per kg. IDEE STORE SALMIYA

TEL: 5605962

REQUIRED

A full time

delate villa, KD 950

villa KD 550

villa KD 850

villa XD 850

villa XD 650

Boyon Boyon Jobnyo

YERA KARINTEH

Sumo

good command over Arabic and English (writing and reading). Must have a transferable residence. Anner Video - Old Kheitan Block 4 - Street No. 37 - TEL: 5620286

Offers for rent

WG: 3-brm flats with pool and parking KD.400/-Salva: Large 3-brm flats with pool and parking KD.450/ Smeld Al-Gar: 3-brm flat with corpets, curtains and moldroom KD.450/-Yermoetic 4-brm villa with corpets, curtains and gorden KD.750/**ligh:** 3-brm villa with pool, tennis plus garden KD.650/ KD800/-Knewait City: Sharp area, 4-brm defuse flats and villas

Plus many more flats & villas Tel:- 5744017-5744018

OFFERS COMPLETE

80286-AT → 80386-AT

WHAT YOU EXPECT!

Very Intelligent PCs

OLD P.C. NO MORE OBSOLETE

UPGRADING

4.77 MHZS SPEED TO

30MHZS SPEED

mal financial package

KD 29/- only

Inventory control, A/R and A/P

written in DBase III with manual

AL-WAZZAN STORE

Auto/Computer Spare Parts Sales

Canada Dry Street - Shuwaikh Tel: 4839749-53 - 4816232 - 4833692 P.O. Box: 42217 Shuwaikh 70653 KUWAIT

Fax: 4833693 - C.R. 15620

Mohammed Al-Wazzan Store Co. W.L.I.

General Ledger integrated

BOODAI **CARGO** MABUHAY

PHILIPPINE

ing, 4th floor.

Available

SALMIYA, Ammen Street, opp

family or bachelors, to shere with an Indian family Rent KD60. Tele

DAIYA Abdulla Al Salam for

European executive family, 2 floors of large CAC villa. Newly

furnished and decorated. Interes-

RUMAITHIYA, Block 6. Specious Kuwsith house with tele facilities for a Muslim couple, to share with a Muslim family. Tele 561 1308. (AT1-50327-3)

RUMAITHIYA, Block 6 Specious

Kuwaiti house with tele facilities for a Muslim couple, to share with a Muslim family. Tele 5611308.

KUWAIT City, opp GPO, accom-modetion for working Christian

men/women to share with a

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate

Tele. 2406592.

2406593

REQUIRED

GYPSUM DECOR

SUB-CONTRACTOR &

INTERIOR

DECORATION

WORKERS

Tel: 3922044

4-8 pm

with transferable

Door

to door...

Oh dear!

should

have called

Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA

freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

Sea-Freight Air

Packing

Fahaheel 3923496/B - Sharer 9480972/3

Murgab 2412598/2416691

intermarkets kuwait

has an immediate vacancy for a

Executive

Secretary

are you a european/american or arab

experienced executive secretary able

to assist management at high level, can

cope under pressure and also has an

excellent command of the written and

spoken english language, then please

telephone us for a personal interview

Female

on: 4848846

residence

decent family. Tele. Norbert,

(AT8-50291-6)

(AT2-50327-3)

(AT1-50308-2)

ted please Tele. 2528572.

5627309, 10 am criwerds.

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Raby

Canada Dry Tole: 4847837, 4817708, 4837850

NAJD CARGO

Prolippine Express
Sec & Airheight door to door
MANHA. Passeskong handeg para
so lohat, mere na Garantisado pa We have also. Colombo, India, Bangladesh, Europe, U.S.A. DOOR TO PORT ONLY

MGA KABAYAN Filipino, kung kayo'y lilipat may truck at toution komi tumowog long komity doroting CALL 2462214/2462213

Experienced Dental Technician

with valid residence seeks suitable position. Please call 5640613 afternoon only.

MURGAB **AREA SHOP WITH** OFFICE **FOR SALE**

Strategic location TEL: 4730940 between 9 am to 7 pm

REQUIRED

Air conditioning and electrical appliances technician

Tel: 2644593 2633892

Customer Services Tel:

4745533

for working lackes or a couple to share with a family. Flent KD50 Tele. Saleem Ahmed, 5636358, 8

CAT1-50310-30

(AT1-50313-3)

(AT6-50288-3)

SUPRA. Annexe with 2 rooms. am - 8 pm. kitchen, bethroom. Rent KD120 fixed including water and elec-tricity. Contact United People's Muberak Al Kabir Street Tele. 2413096, 2406910, Medina Build-**FOR SALE**

(AT2-50336-3) SHETLAND family cabin cruser. 18 ft, 115 hp, mercury engine soil running in, with trailer, new, engin-Al Reshid Hospital Single roomin a 2 bedroom flat for a couple. eer leeving Kuwest, KD3,500 onc. Tele 5384873

Cars

Boats

(AT8-50316-3) BMW 735i, 1987, full options, KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the 42,000 kms, manual, with sunroof City Restaurant. One room in a double bedroom CAC flat with and leather seat, like new KD6750 Tele Khder, 5718473, tele. electricity and water, for 3 Indian bachelors. Rent KD30 each Tele Hussein, 2427549, res. 9 am - 1 pm, 2448590, 5 - 9 -pm (AT1-50322-3) after tom.

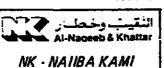
HYUNDAI Stellar GSL '86, fully automatic, with AC, in excellent condition KD700, one Tele. 5640865 after 2:30 pm (AT6-50308-3)

CELEBRITY, 1966, full option, low mileage, metallic blue, for immediate sale at price KD2.750 Owner leaving Kuwait Tele. Koshy, 5633630, after 4 pm. (AT6-50319-3)

GALANT '82, white, menual geer, engine and brake recently over-hauled. KD590 Cash Tele

(AT8-50290-3) CHRYSLER Le Baron, 1981, fully automatic, mushroom colour, interior partially re-upholstered. New battery and tyres, regulared up to March 1990, regularly serviced, in good condition, KD625. Tele. Mr Edwardes. 4833763, 7 am - 4 30 pm, 5749023. after 6 pm.

(AT1-50321-3)



NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR

PHILIPPINES

NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

484-6009

AUSTIN Montego. 1987 model, red, autometic, low milesge, in excellent condition. Tele. 5824509, efter 2 pm

tAT1-50307-30 NISSAN Cherry, B1 model, white, semi-autometic transmission, single owner, registered up to July 1990 KD280, interested parties tale 2419794, 4314195

(AT1-S0325-2) NISSAN Starce, 1984, automatic. AC, grey, 4 deors, hetch-back, surroof, 74,000 kms, meuredup to Aug 1990, in good condition, KD750, cash or instalments. Tele. 2451476

(AT1-50304-3) NISSAN Liberta, 18 SGL, 1984. 46,000 kms, silver/derk red, four doors, hetch-back, sunroof, fully automatic, AC and stereo system. driven by a lady, in showroom condition, KD960 Tele. 4884485. (AT1-50305-3)

MERCEDES Banz 280S, 1985, full options, dark blue, 55,000 kms, immaculately maintained by Al Bisher for immediate sale. Owner leaving Kuwat, KDS900 (fixed). Tele. 2405487 (Cem - 1pm (AT2-50330-3)

BMPALA 79, insured up to 1/3/ 1990, recently installed rebuilt engine and compressor and new battery. KD575, ono. Tele.

(AT2-50355-3 Miscellaneous

COMPLETE bedroom set, extendebie dining table and 4 chairs. indge, curtains and single bed. All are in very good condition. Tele. Setish Chandra 4745270, 4745264

(AT2-50335-3) PHILIPS weeting mechine, Indeed cheet type freezer, children cycle 08-15 years old), beby welker and rocking cheir. Tele. 5643851, 2-6

(AT1-50311-2)

Required for

Health Club - Female fitness

instructors - Female swimming teachers - Female masseuses

5749102/5748103

FOR PACKING & ALSAMA FORWARDING BY AIR ALL OVER THE WORLD CONTACT: AL-SAWAN CO.

BOMBAY, COLOMBO, COCHIN, MADRAS & MANGALORE.

SHUWAIKH & 4737723, 4734960, 4737983, 4740886. CITY & 2433356, 2413740 FAHAHEEL & 3927885

DOOR TO DOOR BAARBEE A SERVICE TO

chong!!. **AL-RASHED** DOOR-TO-

DOOR BALIK-BAYAN

EXPRESS TAYO!



Call 4833281, 4831508

REQUIRED

1- HVAC Technician: Must have 7 to 10 years' experience in the Gulf in DEX units and chillers.

2- Assistant A/C Tech: Must have minimum five years' experience.

3- Drivers: Kuwatti driving (Icence. Ability to assist the

technicians. Must be S.S.C.

4- Elevator Tech:- Should have ten years' experience in the

5- Elevator Supervisor: Should have minimum fifteen years

experience in Gulf. 5- Accountant: Female, good looking and smort.

7- Secretary: Female, impressive personality, good looking and

8- Telephone Attendant: Female, fluent in English and Arabic.

Good looking and young. 9- Teacher: Fernale, able to teach English and Urdu.

NOTE:- People in Kuwait and outside can apply.

Manpower agencies can also write to: P.O. Box 3598 Hawalli, Code No. 32066 Kuwait.

KAWAI Piano, with stool, black, 2 1/2 years old, in good condition. Price KD380, onc. Tele Reynolds, 2540370 evenings, 2421677

from 7am - 3pm. (AT6-50301-3) 2 bedroom flat in Ellora Park, Berode Interested contact KT Abraham, Tela. 4835422.

(AT2-50342-3)

MANY toys for sale. Fisher price quality used toys, etc in good con-dition available. Tale 4733281. (AT1-50315-3) 2×ELEC Fires, 2x cabinet speak-

5610294.

ers, 8 mm movie Cannon camera, record/casette cabinet, oil paint-ing. Table 90x90x38 wood/glass. es table chrome stand. Parrot-+stand and cage. Tele. Mr Edwardes, 4833763, 7 am - 430 pm, 5749023 after 6 pm. (AT1-50321-2)

EXCELLENT condition bedroom suite, three piece suite, wall units, dining table with aix chairs. TV, video and stereo table, fish tank and various household items. Tele. Fued, 2659324 9 am - 12 noon and 4-7pm.

(AT6-50295-3)

3-BEDROOM house with garage in Mysore, 60°x40° built-in area, 20 equares, in Kuvempunagar. Tele. Leo, 35105, Mysore or write to Leo Fernandes, Double Road, Kuvempuneger, Mysore, 57023,

GENERAL refrigerator (giant), Philips 26", TV full remote control multisystems, Alkai VCR, remote control, 2 systems. All items are in immeculate condition. Reasonable price. Tele. 5811522. (AT1-50312-3)

name Change

Salvador Miranda holding Indian passport No. S 718309 hereby wish to change my name to Salvador Antonio Miranda. (AT2-50328-2)

I, Younus Augustine holding Pakistani passport No. AJ 013005 embraced Islam and hereby wish to change my name to Moham-

PETS

SIAMESE kittens, 2, grey/white, female, 8 weeks old. KD20 each. Tele. 5639703 from 3.30pm onwards.

(AT6-50299-3)

3 Persian cats, 2 months, 5 months and 1 year old. One white and 2 grey, healthy, friendly with long her. For sele. Tele. 3721297.

(AT2-50239-3) KITTENS, affectionate, black and white, 2 male, 2 female, 4 months old. Free to good homes. Tele. Reynolds 2540370, evenings and

2421677 from 7am - 3pm. (AT6-50301-3) I'M a handsome, house trained

and cuddly puppy. I walk with a leash and respond well to training. My owners left me in the deserted I'm looking for a new home. Tele. 3710487.

SITUATIONS

(AT2-50331-3)

(AT1-50309-30

Vacant

MAID required. Filipino, for a small British family with two children, full time, live-out, in Selve. Must speak English and have a transferable residence. Tele.

SERVICES

Tuition REQUIRED immediately for "O" level student in methematics and physics in Abu Helifa. Tele. 3728235.

(AT6-50296-3) Baby Sitting

AVAILABLE in Rumaithiya, Block 1. Full day. Tele. Sameera. (AT2-50338-3)

Transport

REQUIRED from Fahaheel Tower to the New English School Jabriya. 8.30 am and back at 12.30 pm. Tele. Khalil 3919139 after 4.30 pm.

(AT2-50348-2) REQUIRED from Al Dalys 3 to near Chappra (vegetable merket) Shuwaikh near the Passport Office Shuwalkh; from 7.30am -7pm, 7.30am - 12.30 and 3.30 -6.30 pm. Tela. Mrs Barretto.

(AT2-50350-2)

WANTED

CADILLAC 1980/81 in excellent condition for cash purchase. Tele.

(AT6-50300-3)

شكركةالنّقيبُ وَخُطَّنَار نَّمَ، ﴿ ٧٧ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects ...ECONOMICALLY

484-6009

FITNESS WITHOUT FATIGUE

KUWAIT INTERNATIONAL HOTEL

Stress belongs to the past!

Until those tension knots! * Relax!

Try Mr. Prasch's way of relaxation with "foot reflex zone therapy" and a thorough massage. CALL: 2530000/8050

FOR SALE 7 KM PARIS, 8 KM ORLY

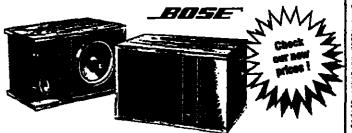
One fully furnished house with dependancy 170 square metres with 550 m² garden with terresse and fruit trees. Including: one besement, garage, two central unit

Ground Floor: Entrance, living room, sitting room, equipped kitchen First Floor: 4 bedrooms, 1 bathroom, 3 lavabos, 1 tollet-place one private flat including: 1 kitchen, 1 bathroom, 1 bedroom Price: KD 120,000 Contact: Mr. Phipippe Berger Office 8 Hrs to 15 Hrs.

Best Time to Buy!!

Bose 301 Direct/Reflecting

The world's best-selling speaker system



Open, spacious, "concert hall" sound that really does fit on your bookshelf.

aDamliah



Office: 2466285

Kuwait Showroom 2435723 - Fahaheel Showroom 3917860

NOVEMBELL

sts

who introduced in the second second in the second s

itely, the place, itely, the place, or for fill the place, on onverted to see and one of the place, on the place of the pl

id one reson is:

orangon bear

its who are one
its on

d: "Callers or which is who

vated by |

yre added to it.

te have distore the care of not have and the most are the care of the care of the care of the most are the most are the most are the care of the most are the care of th

ut the most one gestive one.
In Dr Kennebis

Manchester Lund that the second

Moments barb,

to argue with

эт. Не вездел

llowing Bone

re than Wood

he police has as nothing he led British lies

to change in:

ys after the man

astalled, the

Johnny H

a

OM

HE

FOR RENT

Big flat with swimming pool.

REQUIRED

of obscure a ng in inner content to told me ghly as domes. ool nurse tage e calls She is March I care! shift and a near ic to begin with 5.00 - 8.00 pm.

Fax Services Open your file and get

Only KD 25 - per year

2407866 8 am - 9 pm ali days. Ask about our Fax Mail

Boushahri

8088-XT

₹

an 20 · Feb.

World No. 1 routs Sukova

Graf, Sanchez reach semifinals

NEW YORK, Nov 18, (Agencies): Top seed Steffi Graf and French Open champion Arantxa Sanchez both posted straight-set wins yesterday to reach the semifinals of the season-ending Women's Tennis Champion-

ships.
Graf needed only one healthy ankle to overpower seventh seed Helena Sukova of Czechoslovakia 6-2 6-1 in just 42 minutes, while the fourth-seeded Sanchez climbed out of a deep hole to beat eighth seed Manuela

Maleeva of Bulgaria 7-5 7-6. Graf, who has been nursing a badly twisted left ankle, extended her domination of Sukova to 14 successive wins since losing their first encounter in 1983.

"I just never gave her a chance to do anything. It was very important to have an easy match so I can be fresh for tomorrow," said Graf, who was to face thirdseeded defending champion Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina

in this evening's semifinals.
The West German world number one, who won this elite event in 1987, has not dropped a set to the eighth-ranked Sukova in

their last 11 meetings.
Graf, winner of 13 titles this year including the US and Australian Opens and Wimbledon, used a pair of service breaks in each set to beat the Czechoslovak

serve and volleyer. Graf was never in trouble on her own serve. She surrendered just four points off her serve in the opening set and Sukova did not have a single break point in

47

•

. .



said: "Every day it's getting bet-

ter. I'm just happy that I can play and that I've done so well."

points of her quarterfinals, setting up winners by running San-

chez from side to side to build a 5-

But the 17-year-old Sanchez

suddenly came to life and roared

back to take five successive

The Spaniard broke Maleeva

when the eighth seed was serving

for the set by chasing down a

sharply angled volley the width

Maleeva controlled the early

Sanchez (left) returns a shot to Maleeva while Graf gets ready to hit a backhand. (Reuter wirephoto) About her injured ankle, Graf

of the court and smacking a backhand winner into the cor-

Maleeva then squandered three set points against Sanchez's serve at 5-4 and the Spaniard rolled through the remainder of the set.

"I started very slow," said the bubbly Sanchez. "But from 5-1 (actually 5-2) I started moving very good and I started to control the match."

The second set was free of service breaks, but the speedy teenager won the tiebreak 7-5 on her first match point with a mini-

Stands out for taste

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Maleeva, with a steady baseline game, started strong by breaking service in the second and fourth games to take a 5-2 lead, and with just a little fortune could have won the set.

The 21-year-old Bulgarian squandered six break points in the sixth game and three set points in the 10th. On her final set point opportunity, Maleeva's attempt nudged the top of the net and fell back, allowing Sanchez to draw even at 5-5.

"I was just not winning the last point of these games," Maleeva said later.

Sanchez took the lead for the first time at 6-5 with a service break when Maleeva drove a backhand long. Maleeva had another chance when she reached break point in the 12th game but Sanchez, after double faulting on her first set point, cashed in the second to end the one-hour set.

"I feel I made her a nice present," Maleeva said. "I didn't find problems with her, it was me. If I had played a little more freely and relaxed, I never would

Sanchez fought back from a 5-

The 17-year-old French Open

champion, appearing in this season-ending championship for

the first time, also came from behind in the tie-break, captur-

ing the final three points to win it

7-5. Maleeva netted forehands

"I start very slow but after a 5-

2 start I was moving the ball well

and I go to the net," said San-

chez, the fourth seed. "Every-

thing changed after the first set,

on the last two points.

2 deficit in the opening set to edge

There were no service breaks in the second set and each woman had only a break point opportunity. Maleeva gained hers in the second game, and Sanchez had a break point in the 11th on a soft backhand pass.

Sanchez, who meets five-time champion Martina Navratilova in the semifinals, was not intimidated by the prospect.

77.17



Exhibition game

West German tennis player Boris Becker (right) examines scratches on the face of Swedish star Stefan, Edberg after a benefit match in Kiel, Western Germany, on Friday. Edberg won the match 6-4 6-2. (Reuter

'E.German stars will not leave in droves'

WEST BERLIN, Nov 18, (Reuter): East Germany's leading sports official yesterday dismissed ideas that droves of sports stars would leave the country to sell their skills for a higher price abroad following the opening of the Berlin Wall.

Klaus Eicher, head of the East German Sports Federation, said top athletes had privileges in the communist state and he was not worried many would be tempted to go to the West and drain the powerful sports

"I'm not a man who worries. Our athletes have gained from good results in sports," Eichler said. "We do not expect the recent changes to

affect our success. That won't change. However, East German newspapers yesterday reported verbal and physical attacks on the country's sports elite because of their privileged

life-style, and that could make it more tempting to go to the West. The communist youth daily Junge Welt said Kristin Otto, winner of six golds at the 1988 Seoul Olympics, was afraid to go out in public because of threats made against her. '(Rowdies)' recently smashed the

car of fellow world and Olympic champion Heike Friedrich. Others threatened to throw the baby of discus world champion Martina Hellmann out of the window, and unknown vandals slit the tyres on the car of speed-skating world champion Constanze Moser.

The officials ADN news agency reported yesterday that ex-star swimmer Kornelia Grummt, formely Kornelia Ender, who won four golds and a silver at the 1976 Olympics, was maying to the Westing.

Sporting success in East Germany, which won the second hightest number of gold medals at last year's Seoul Olympics, is widely believed to bring access to hard currency, performance bonuses, Western goods and foreign travel - something most other East Germans have had

But many in sports like soccer and athletics, where world-class performers can demand big money, will boost their earings by joining

Eichler said he would call a special meeting of leading East German athletes in the next month to discuss the future of sport. He said possibilities of transfers in professional sports outside the country would be discussed.

"But make no mistake, there is not going to be a big sale of our best stars.' he said.

Eichler was talking after striking a new sporting deal with West Germany under which sports clubs from both countries can now arrange fixtures — meetings, matches and other competitions — with each other for the first time without officials approval since the Berlin Wall was built in 1961.

In the past clubs and national teams from East and West Germany could compete against each other only in events approved at a yearly meeting between their sports chiefs. Last year only 130 fixtures took place, although 500 were discussed.

Yesterday's decision is likely to triple the number of fixtures each year, West German officials said.

Jansher, Martin triumph

HOUSTON, Texas, Nov 18, (Reuter): Top seed Jansher Khan of Pakistan and second seed Rodney Martin of Australia set up a showdown for the US Open squash title by winning their semifinal matches yesterday.

World Champion Jansher beat Brett Martin, Rodney's older brother, in straight games by 15-5 15-7 15-9. Jansher's better control of the pace of the game and near error-free squash enabled him to claim victory in just under 50 minutes.

Rodney Martin lost the third game of his semifinal to fellow-Australian Tristan Nancarrow before clinching victory.

Nancarrow nearly took the first game as well, as Martin made two uncharacteristic unforced errors to enable him to pull within 12-13. Nancarrow then dropped a shot into the nick in the forehand corner to knot the score. After both players scored winners to make it 14-all, Nancarrow grazed the tin to give Martin a 15-14 first-game win.

Martin won the second game 15-12, lost the third by the same score, but accelerated his pace and his opponent's unforced errors to close out the match 15-

Broncos set to face Redskins 2

DENVER, Nov 18, (AP): You would think the Denver Broncos about to face the Washington Redskins for the first time since their spectacular blowout loss in the Super Bowl two years ago, would be out for revenge. be out for revenge.

That the Broncos have been licken.

ing their chops ever since this vic year's schedule came out, knowing they were getting a chance to atone for that embarrassment. That the Redskins' record-set-;

ting 35-point explosion in the second quarter has Denver hungry :: 3 for blood in Monday night'sgir

Not if you believe the Bronco, per

coaches and players.
"I don't think revenge is a factor this week." coach Dan Reeves said off Thursday. "It's been a long time of since that game. There have been too many changes since then." 'OQ Adds quarterback John Elway, 2011

that was two years ago. The circumstances were different. Besides, for us to get even, justis? beating them badly on Monday alonght wouldn't do it. We'd have to do it in a Super Bowi."

mory of his team's 42-10 loss to Washington in Super Bowl XXII, 732

Recves remembers it vividly. There's no question that the second, third and fourth quarters co

were the longest of my life," he "Other coaches told me later

there were 26 of them who would love to have been in that position. I' told them that by the third quarter, EA they could have had it."

When the two teams meet again Monday night at RFK Stadium, Reeves insists it will be merely "and chance for us to show a national TV audience that we're a good so: team. We've played one good game on Monday night (a 28-14 victory, over Buffalo). Hopefully, this will be two."

The Broncos are 8-2 with a seb three-game lead in the AFC West. Injury-riddled Washington is 5-5, sei and three games behind the Newses York Giants in the NFC East,

The difference between their being 5-5 and 7-3 is turnovers, which Recves said. "Turnovers used to be 200 something the Redskins never did." They've had something like 14 tur-novers, and 12 have been by their quarterbacks, which tells you they're not getting the protection they usually get. They're really hurting in the offensive line."

Reeves speculated the Redskins "X; are approaching the game with a must-win posture. "They're still in the playoff picture)," he said. "Se "But 6-4 is probably the wild-card results." record right now, so they can't all afford to lose another one."

212W

Prost ready for Ferrari test drives

MARANELLO, Italy, Nov 18, (Reuter): Formula One world champion Alan Prost will test drive his new Ferrari for the first time next week, Ferrari said yes-

It said in a statement that the two days of testing on Thursday and Friday at the Italian stable's track in Fiorano would enable Prost to "get used to the car and gain confidence both with the automatic gear box and the Fiorano track."

McLaren agreed on Wednesday to release Prost early instead of holding him to his contract for the rest of the year.

Ferrari agreed to do the same for their Austrian driver Gerhard Berger, ending a row between the rival constructors which had prevented both drivers beginning testing for their new teams.



Prost waves as he leaves Ferrari headquarters on Wednesday after meeting with race officials. (Reuter wirephoto)

Braves

hold off

Royals

BRAVES held off a strong challenge from Royals for a 19-13 victory in a T-Ball match of the Kuwan Linte League

on Friday. Both the teams seemed to be inspired by the beautiful weather that

showing some real fine hitting. Nascem Al Shaya was the homo-run hitter for his team again this week bringing in 2 runs. Nabeel and Christopher both had doubles in the first inning earning 2 RBIs for Caristopher. Shannon, Nabeel Christopher. Mannet Namen

Nabori, Christopher, Nawai, Nasoun, Oliver and Yahya all scored to give the

scoring.

The Orioles proved to be too strong for the Rangers. After their defeat last

is to the Rangers 3.

Next up were the Athletics against Cubs. The Cubs were undefeated as

Cubs. The Cubs were undefeated as they entered this game and they really showed the Athletics how strong they were. Cubs pitcher John Zakarian and his first baseman Junaid Gul had a great 1-3 defense going. Sosan Mertlik and Bashar Mardini each had a bome run, Susan earned 2 RBIs, Basher 1. Jassim Abdal, Mohammed Lahalih, and John Zakarian each had triples. Usaama Taha. Norman Chiward.

Ussama Taha, Norman Chiward, Bader Al Kandari, Ahmed Lahlih and Tim Bender all hit doubles adding to

the Cubs score.

The Athletics never let up. The team

The Athletics never let up. The team showed real spirit as they rallied in the second inning. Ahmed Khalaf, Abdul Isleel, Christina Kuhn, Yousef Al Ghanim and Mohammed Al Saqer all scored in the second. Razi Al Shatti and Ahmed Najah tried to get the rally going in the third with their scoring, but it just wasn't meant to be. The Cubs took the game 23 to the Athletics 9.

The Astros and Blue Jays played some fine ball. The Blue Jays looked strong in the first inning, Jaafer Ashkanan's triple brought in two runs putting his team in the lead. Rahman Al Salem had a beautiful home run in the third, unfortunately no one was on base. The Astros pincher Gibran struck out eight batters and only walked four.

out eight batters and only walked four.
The Astros weren't hitting much but walked around and around totalling up 11 runs. The only hit was by Ridha with

a single bringing in 1 run, Final score Astros 11 Blue Jays 3.

Danilo suffers another setback | Battle for

Policarpio shares lead 3rd place

First Active Chess Tour-nament organised by the Filipino Chest Club in Kuwait Ficheck was held on Friday at the new Kabayan Res-tairent. The day proved to be the most spectacular encounter for the 15 limites so far. Nanding Policerpic regis

tered three straight wins aminsi Wabab Alamada. ammy Aurellano and Jess Berguen to share the lead with last work lender Danilo Calacin who suffered another setback against Edwin Bongas.

Thony Monreal, who suf-fered his second lost to Neil Demiso after a series of draws. s close in second with dark horse Toddy Laguay following third. Also in a striking distaxon to explain the champion-ship are Rose Mostrales, Edwin Borigas and Nici Dumiso who are bunched together in fourth position with identical scores.

Ali Maca-eyan fell into a bookline trap set by Rene Mos-trales to record the shortest game played in the finals when Maca-sym resigned after 8 moves of the Danish Gambit. In contrast, Danilo Calasin and Thony Monreal played to a draw after 89 gruelling moves of a Giucco Pleno to record the

Soviets and

Americans

fall in Cup

TOKYO, Nov 18, (Reuter); The

18. (AP) le.
Denver Bronz
Washington?
t time since for

out loss m

Acste são pá

os bave botalis.

ever some é

and out, know;

a chance to ze-

kins roomie

s Denverbage onday night

ieve the Rec

vengeisah: Dan Resven

cen a long

here have b

ck John dan

ITS ago. The cr

:re differen

) get ever is

ily on Monto

n's 42-10 los:

per Bowl XXI it vividly.

Tourth quests

COD Who will

that posture

ams meduae RFK Status

li be ment) ? 10w 1 same

we're a pot

one good gas

efully, क्षेत्र गर्दे

he AFC Wa

hington s i

VFC ELS

between the

is turnotti

vers used to be cins never fil.

ing like 14m; been by lies; ch tells min he protection hey re rest

the Redshir

game with [bey it still re)." he sail the wild cal

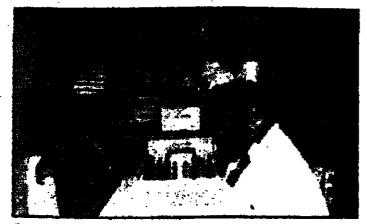
o they carl.

it."

SIDC: then

TS.

STREET



Finalists in the tourney (left to right): Niel Dumlao, Thony Monreal, president Edward Racaza, Mon Cortado, Rading Moje, Edwin Borigas, Jess Berguen Danny Calasin, Teddy Lagmay, Nanding Policarpio and

longest game in the tour-

In the next game, Monreal lost to Niel Dumlao in a King's Gambit Accepted when he commutted a serious error in the 11th move which forced him to give up his rook.

Another exciting match is between Borigas and Calasin in a Queen's Gambit Declined. Calasin blundered in his 41st move when he made a pawn check which resulted in Borigas gaining the tempo and captur-ing the pawn 5 moves later. Borigas linally won the game after successfully queening a Standings after round eleven

1. Danilo Calasin 8.5 points, Nanding Policarpio 8.5; 2. Thony Moureal 8.0; 4. Rome Mostrales 7.0, Edwin Borigas 6.5, Niel Dumlao 6.5, 5.
Sammy Aureliano 5.5, Jess
Betguen 5.5; 6. Wally
Soriano 4.5, Rading Moje,
Wahab Alamada 4.5; 7. Ali Maca-ayan 3.0: 8. Adrian Peres 1.0: 9. Nilo Magtangob.

*One game pending.
The first six finalists will receive trophies, courtesy of

PBAK Winter League starts

Don Kannangara of Trico (No Kilo) Int'l Forwarders, a Kasparov choss computer and radio casactics from Maher Abdel Karim of Adawliah Electronics, Arabic-Filipino Dictionary courtesy of its author Farid Lian and Sony stereo cassette recorders from Karim Kitamura of Sony Supplying

The group top finishers of the Elimination round will each receive a trophy from Trico lat'l and wrist watch courtesy of Jun Mercado, the most promising presidential aspirant for the forthcoming Kapilku election. Consolation prizes, dinner for two voucher courtesy of Kabayan Restaurant, will be given to the non-winners of the championship round.

A simple awarding ceremony will follow immediately after the last game on Friday, November 24 at the new Kabayan Restaurant. Acting president Engr Edward Racaza also announced that the election of the regular sets of officers will be held on the same place and date (November 24 at Kabayan Restaurant) at 3.00 pm during a break in the games. All members have been asked to come in proper uniform for the ceremony.

hots up

THE Monchel Kussett Monday Darts League again provided some splended action in this week's mat-ches, the highlight of which was the meeting of the top two teams Beggs and Monroes for the first time. Steve Edwardes, in his last few

wocks in Kuwait, was in irrematible form as he took the opening match to give Baggs first blood. Keith Chandler performed admirably in taking a leg, but with Edwardes hitting 2 140s in 4 high scores, and s 20 dart leg, Baggs were off to an impressive start, legs were then swapped one for one, with Baggs never being behind, as Allan Anderson was left the job of tying the score 2-2 after the singles mat-ches by also scoring 2 140s in going past inge Thulin 2-! Edwardes continued to be the

star of the show as his superb performance in the first Mickey Mouse guaranteed Baggs a point, but Anderson was not to be outdone as he guided himself and Chandler through the second Mickey Mouse to earn a point for Monroes. In the ladies game Maniyas took control and inflicted a second successive defeat on Nightflights to remain top of their

With both the leading clubs dropping points Exales had the chance to make up some lost ground. Brahms & Light had other ideas however, as they took an early 3-1 lead in the singles. Bully Vigante joined the 140 Club whilst there were 4 and 3 high scores respectively for Dave Robinson and Stewart Skelhorn. Vigante and Skelhorn then teamed up to secure the points from the first MM to earn their first win of the season in a good team performance

Type Tees and Ragamussins also spurned the opportunity to go 3rd by drawing 3-3. Ragamuffins were never headed throughout as Type Tees had to fight back after every game. The main match-up

Hubara team

winning ways

HUBARA CRICKETERS returned

to winning form with a comfortable 12-run win over Hawks, in the Friday

Jashanmal League at the K.O.C. Grounds. It was a good aff-round-team performance in all departments that set up the win.

Opening the imnings for Hubara, Shipton and Talbot got off to a steady start against the pace attack of

Ashgar, who bowled particularly well. It was be that accounted for the

wicket of Shipton, who had scored 15 out of a partnership of 41. Talbot took his score on to 32, before he was

out to a very well-judged catch by Jackson of his own bowling. Hum

was adjusted lbw next ball for 6' which meant the middle order would have to come good if the team was to

put up a reasonable score. This they did with great aplomb, although Haseman only made!. Burton with

20, J.B. Patel with 39 not out, and

Coulson with 24 took the total to 154

in the full 30 overs.

return to



Above and below, action shots from this week's TCF vs Cottar Hoose



ent a first Monday defeat for Andy Wilson at the hands of Wayne Mocko as both players his 4 high scores, one of Mocko's being a 140. But the wrong was on the scoreshect for Wilson, as despite 5 bulls in 3 darts he lost has MM as well, speiling out another dropped

No such income for Campan-ologists and Cottar Hoose as they both joined a four way tie in third place by virtue of easy wins. Campanologists fought out a ding dong battle with Starts of the Yeast, pulling off a 5-1 win thanks to Brian Mitchelson's 3 high scores, although Keiron Dick did register a 140 for the Stars.

Cottar Hoose gave T.C.F. the

Oliver and Yahya all scored to give the Royals 13 runs.

The Braves also had a fine game. Skylor Moss was the home-run litter for the Braves earning 2 RBIs. Abased Afani had a triple bringing in 2 runs. Majood Al Mulla and Bushra Khan each had nice doubles and Bushra carned 1 RBI. In the first inning the Braves scored 11 runs. The Royals tried their best but just couldn't catch up. the tribut in time. The Royals tribut their best but just couldn't eatch up.

The only Major Lague game was between the Orioles and the Rangers. The Rangers pitcher Josh Bauer started off strong but had to be replaced by Rusty Stomburgh when an old injury started acting up. Catcher Khahd Al Shaya made three fine defensive plays for his team preventing runners from secrips. for the Rangers. After their defeat last: week by the strong Grants team the Orioles wanted to show their faint they could do it. Jihad Sahleh really had it with a homer un in the third, a double in the fifth and a single in the first. Pitcher Cory Fox had a beautiful triple bringing in 1 run. The Orioles took the game is to the Rangers.

homp by taking all four singles games for an unassailable lead des-pite Fete Cunningham's 140 score, but the Camel lovers took both MM games to give the score an air of respectability. With the ladies mes being drawn 2-2 in both these fixtures, Marilyns and Featherlights have now begun to open up a slight gap at the top of the table.

The full results summary for this week's Mouchel Wednesday Darts League fixtures were as follows, with ladies' scores in brackets:
Monroes (3) 3, Baggs (1) 3; Type
Tess PP (4) 3, Ragamuffins (0) 3;
T.C.F. (2) 2, Courar Hoose (2) 4;
Stars of the Yeast (2) 1, Campan-

ologists (2) 5; Brahms & Liszt 4, Exiles 2.

Lakers beat Nuggets

Nov 18, (AP): Magic Johnson had a club-record 24 assists to go with 24 points and AC Green added 27 points and 13 rebounds as the Los Angeles Lakers extended their winning streak to six games by besting Denver. Is thes Worthy had 20 points, for the Lakers, who have won

nine straight regular-season home games, including their first five this season. Alex English led Denver with 19 points. The Nuggets opened the

fourth quarter with a 9-1 run to slice a 15-point deficit to 96-88 with 9.46 left in the game.

The Lakers responded with an 18-7 run sparked by Michael Cooper's pair of 18-foot jumfree throws with 4:56 left capped the run and gave the Lakers their biggest lead, 114-93.

Trail Blazers 110, Suns 109 Jerome Kersey made one of two free throws with six seconds remaining and Clyde Drexler

straight games and five overall with a bruised right elbow, passed to Kersey, who was fouled by Mark West while driving the

win the game, but Tom Chambers' off-balanced 10-footer bounced off the rim, and Buck Williams grabbed the rebound, his 14th.

116 Minz 99 Golden State 108 San Antonio 131 Atlanta Hawks 106 Milwaukee 122 L Clippers 114 Indiana

returned from an injury to score 27 points, leading Portland over Drexler, who missed four

Phoenix then had a chance to

Kevin Johnson had 25 points

to lead Phoenix and Eddie Johnson added 21 for the Suns. Terry Porter scored 22 points for the Trail Blazers.

The final game was between the Twins and the Tigers. Sluggers for the Twins were Beshar Al Awadhi with a double and Razi Al Awamleh also with a double. The Twins couldn't seem to get the ball past the Tigers pitcher Ahmed Al Qallaf. Ahmed made eight outs single handedly.
Hitters for the tigers were Asha Fath-

with 2 doubles, Ahmed Al Qallaf, Base Zalatimo, Nawal Al Ghanim, and Al Al Bunny also with doubles. Ahmad Galal had a real good day with a triple in the first inning and a home run in the second. Ahmad alone carned 6 RBIs.

ing in this year's edition of the League and each team is named after a place in Kuwait. Before

United States and Soviet Union, olympic gold and silver medall-ists, for to Cube and Italy respectively in the men's volleyball World Cup in Osaka today.

start of the games.

The twelve participating teams are as follows: defending champions Shuwaikh-Chiquita (Fresh Fruits co.) Surra-Magnolia, Salmiya-NTC, B, Salwa-al Rashed Freight, Al Soor-NID cargo, Faiha NTC B, Jabriya-Soft Rock Cafe, Mahbola-Jok-ers. 2. Murgab-City Inti

ers 2, Murgab-City Intl Exchange, Kaifan-BMW, Yar-

mouk-Tectron, Kuwait City-

Each team was also represen-

ted by their respective muses and

out of this lovely looking ladies

Shirley Runas of Mabuhay Rest,

was chosen as Miss PBAK Win-

ter League 89. Imelda was the

first runner up while Evelyn

Gudeluson was chosen as the

second runner up. Both beauties

came from Mowasat Hospital. Going into the first day of

bowling action, title holders Shuwaikh Chiquita rolled past

the Kaifan-NTC B with A 4-0

score which put their title reten-

sion bid on the right track. The

other winners on Friday were

Jabriya-Softrock Cafe who

demolished Murgab-City Intl

Exchange 3-1, Al Soor-Najd

Cargo also went home victorious

with a 3-1 win over Mahbola-

Cuba, who boycotted the Seoul Games, won 15-8 15-11. European champions Italy, ninth at the olympics, overcame the Russians 15-8 15-12-15-7. Explosive spikes, powerful back attacks and high blocks, led by Cuban attackers Joel Despaigne, gave Cobe command from the first set. Although the US fought back with some powerful services and led 11-9 in the third set, they never looked

likely to win. Cuban head coach Orland Samuels said: "We have been playing with the same members for the last two years while the US had to rebuild their team after winning the Olympics. "Experience made the dif-

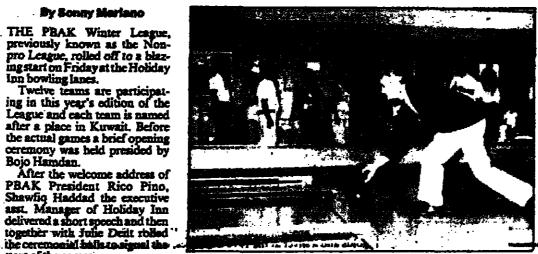
Cuba and Italy lead the eightnation tournament with two victories. The US have lost twice and the Soviet Union once.

Short triumphs

BELGRADE, Nov 18, (Reuter): World chess champion Garry Kasparov of the Soviet Union and British grandmaster Nigel Short share the lead with three points each after the fourth round of the Belgrade international tournament yesterday. Short beat Yugoslav grand-master Ljubomir Ljubojevic

after 30 moves in a Sicilian Kasparov, the third round leader, only managed a draw against Jan Timman of Nethcrlands. Afterwards Kasparov

said he had had an easy winning



Shawliq Haddad rolls the ceremonial bowl



From left to right: Shawliq Haddad, Julie Dent, Evelyn, Imelda, Shirley. Cora Paras and Rico Pino.

ven 2-2 output while Surra-Magnolia/Far East edged Kaifan-BMW and finally Yarmouk-Tectron outclashed Salwa-Al Rashed Freight 3

Games to 1. Schedule of games: Thursday Nov, 23 at 6 pm; E vs J; D vs I; 1:00pm; F vs G; H vs I 5 pm J vs

Friday Nov 24 starting at 9 pm B vs C: D vs vs E.

All bowlers with an average of 150 and below and all new members of PBAK who wish to join the graded C tournament should register with any of the PBAK officers.

In reply Hawks got off to a poor start, losing the prize wicket of Amjad bowled by a Coulson special from Fitzpatrick, Quiser was lbw to Shipton and Prashant fell to a superb one-handed legaide catch by Tellon Stein off the bowling of Fitzpatrick. Meanwhile Shivy was batting well before being caught for 44 going for a big hit. Mukesh departed in the same fashion also off Hunt, leaving Hawks struggling on 77 for 5. Aslam and Jayantilal pushed the score along into the hundreds before Talbot approach of the problem of the same fashion and the same accounted for the wickets of Jayanti, Ashgar and Vinod, Frank was run out for 4 leaving Aslam 36 not out and Hawks 12 runs short.
The Hubara fielding was the main

feature, and no catches were drop-ped!

Jokers 2. Salmiya-NTC and Kuwait City-Araliya Rest had an position but overlooked a tac-**KPBL** holds induction ceremony for officers

THE induction peremony for KPBL (Knwait Pinoy Basketball League) officers was held at the Mabuhay

Restaurant on Tuesday.

Present during the ceremony were several Philippine embassy staff members headed by Ambassador Dr. Manyag Mohammed Tamano, and Olivia V. Palala, the consul-general. in, in her welcome address. said that the KPBI, was a good sign foreverybody because it showed how active and concerned the Filipinos were in the state of Kuwaii. She invited all the Filipinos to take part in the KPM, as well as other projects co ordinated with the Philippine contends.

Palala later introduced the ambas-

of the gathering. The ambas-

Kuwait recently, and
mation of KPBL

Is Manyag said that it was
mation organizations like KPBL

continues of loneliness through organizations like KPSL the Filipinos' feeling of loneliness and homesickness are eased by making them more relaxed and at home. This, he added, helps them to become more siert and as a result more productive in their jobs.

The ambassador also asked the KPBL to make extensive efforts to bring teams from the Professional Basketball Association of the Philippines to play in Kuwait. Later on, the ampassador inducted the KPBL scripturist and the KPBL board of

Among the people present at the ceremony were a number of coaches of various teams, managers and a lot of well-known Filipinos. All of them were happy at the formation of the League. Some sponsors of the trams



Dr Mauyag (centre), Palala (left) and the ambassador's wife go through the rule books.

were also present, the most prominent being Abdulla Tiflouni, who is also the manager of KPBC.

Tiffouni said that he hoped that
the KPBL would be different from

other basketball competitions in Kuwait and if the event was held under the leadership of the Philip-pine ambassador everything would run smoothly and the Filipino community would benefit from this event. He wished the organisers 'good luck' in their task of providing year-round basketball entertain-

Albert Arriola, the board of governors representative for the Kuwait Regency Palace, said that it was time that KPBL took care of the basketball competitions in Kuwait. His comment was echoed by Romeo Ramirez, Alex Morales, Jimmy Joco,



Ruben N. Saldua, Alfredo Babierra, David Brooks, Cris Brillo, Bert Martin, Florence de Los Santos and Don

Jayantha Kannangara. Guillermo H. Limdimas, the secretary of the KPBL, said that the success of the event would be measured by accomplishments, which could not come overnight, "It has to be accomplished by lots of hard work," he continued, "Definitely my fellow officers and I will be making a lot of mistakes but we shall not try to hide them. With everyone's help we can make KPBL worthwhile for all the basketball enthusiasts in

The organizers announced yester-day that the final meeting for the Dec 1 First Conference would be held on Nov 27 at 7.30 pm at the Mabuhay



The Philippine ambassador talks to some of his staff members and KPBL officers.



Filipinos listen to their national anthem

"The Organic Fertilizer for an excellent planting Season." SPECIAL CHARACTERISTICS Heigs to convert intertile and into fertile soil. Functions to promote the trace elements Present is soil. Improves soil. Promotes rapid plant growth. A notatal, soft product. soli, thereby preventing sand erosion. And also ideal for all plants, all vegetations, all grain fields SAUDI OROCIP for Con Trins for 405344 No. No. 4772908-4762142 Fasting 4772968-Impole-SAUDI ARRIA BROTHERS GROUP CO for Trading and Gostrac

el ly ARAMAN OBGANIC FERTELIZER PLANT CO.

SPORTS

Nehru centenary

KUWAIT India International Exchange Company will sponsor a veterans cricket match in connection with the celebration of Nehru centenary. The match will be played on Thursday, Nov 23, 1989 at K.C.L. ground in Sabah Al Salem which starts at 12.45 pm. The match is organised by Kuwait Cricket League (KCL), in which all the veteran cricketers over 45 years of age belonging to India and Pakistan living in Kuwait will participate African berth

TUNIS, Tunisia, Nov 18, (AP): Cameroon, champion of the contin-ent, appears the favourite in tomorrow's match against Tunisia for one of the two African berths in next year's World Cup finals in Italy. The "Indomitable Lions," as they are known, enjoy a two-goal advan-tage after the first match Oct 28 in the home-and-home series against Tun-

Dutch striker

MILAN, Italy, Nov 18, (Reuter): AC Milan's inspirational Dutch striker Ruud Gullit will be fit in about 40 days, his club said yesterday. Cup seedings

ROME, Nov 18, (Reuter): Fifa, soccer's ruling body, is not expected to announce seedings for the 1990 World Cup finals until Dec 8 — the eve of the draw for the tournament.

Chang triumphs

HARTFORD, Connecticut, Nov 18, (AP): Michael Chang overcame a 6-1 first-set loss and rallied to win the last two sets, 6-3, 6-4, to defeat Jimmy Connors in an exhibition match at the Aetna Tennis Classic. Cup qualifier

PORT-OF-SPAIN, Trinidad, Nov 18, (Reuter): The United States and Trinidad and Tobago meet tomorrow to decide who gets the last qualifying spot for the 1990 World Cup soccer finals. Trinidad and Tobago need only to draw to clinch the 24th berth in the finals in Italy next June and July, while the United States must win to qualify for the World Cup for the first time for 40

Souvenir shields

KUWAIT, Nov 18, (Kuna): Head of Kuwaiti Journalists Association Ahmed Yousif Al Behbehani presented Iraqi ambassador to Kuwait and head of Iranian sports delegation to the Peace and Friendship games with souvenir shields on KJA's behalf. The shields were carved with Kuwait as well as the association's emblems, and that of the Peace and Friendship Games: the Quranic verses, saying 'No doubt your nation is one nation and as I am your God, worship me.

Rugby match

DUBLIN, Nov 18, (Reuter): New Zealand beat Ireland 23-6 (halftime Zealand beat Ireland 23-6 (halftime 13-6) in their rugby union international today. Scorers: New Zealand - John Gallagher, Terry Wright, Wayne Shelford, tries. Grant Fox, three penalties, conversion. Ireland - Brian Smith, two penaltics.

Disgraced star

BRUSSELS, Belgium, Nov 18, (AP): Despite his longstanding effort to combat drug use by athletes, the head of the International Olympic Comittee's Medical Commission no finds himself defending Ben Johnson,, the disgraced track star. Prince Alexandre de Merode is adamant that the Canadian sprinter, once called the fastest man on earth, should not be treated more harshly than other offenders.

W German soccer

7. 4 0		1 doors
30NN, Nov 18,	æ.	uter'r West Ger
irst Division soc		
Borussia M		Bayer U
Homburg	ă	VFB Stuttgart
	4	Hamburger SV
Cologne	3	Eintracht F
Karlsruhe	ž	Bochum
Волиза D	2	Bayern Munici
Werder Bremen	õ	Bayer L
Played on Frid		
1 12/00 02 1 120	·y.	

Kaiserslautern Fortuna D Jsha wins 200m to halt Chinese gold rush

Villa crush Coventry

Arsenal blast QPR celebrate Cup berth

Champions Arsenal took over the lead in English soccer's First Division from fellow-Londoners Chelsea after a 3-0 home victory over Queen's Park Rangers today. Alan Smith's seventh goal of

the season sent Arsenal on their way and Lee Dixon, with a penalty, and substitute Siggi Jonsson added second-half goals to crush last Saturday's conquerors of Liverpool. Chelsea struck twice in three

minutes through Ken Monkou and Kevin Wilson to recover from a two-goal deficit for a 2-2 draw with Southampton and extend an unbeaten run in League matches at home to 27.
With Norwich held to a score-

less draw at home by Charlton and Liverpool playing at Milwail on Sunday, Aston Villa took sole possession of third place with a 4-1 triumph at home to Coventry that included two goals from Ian Ormondroyd.

Scottish Premier League leaders Hearts were stung into action by the sending off of Wayne Foster in the 54th minute, scoring three times in the last 20 minutes to beat Motherwell 3-0. Arsenal have 27 points, one more than Chelsea who went

behind to two goals by Matthew le Tissier, the first a penalty on the stroke of haltime. Villa have 24 points.

Fifth place on 21 points is shared by Liverpool, Tottenham

AL ARABI Sports Club started their defence of the Kuwait Soccer League title with a 1-0 victory over arch-

The first goal of th 1989/90 season was scored for Al Arabi by Khaled Al

Nasser in the 5th minute of the match

after he received a neat cross inside the box. Nasser seemed to be just waiting for that cross, and he gave the

rival goalkeeper no chance to affect a

The move started with an Al Arabi

player lobbing the ball into the box. The Qadsiya goalkeeper just managed to keep it away but the ball rebounded off him to another Al

Arabi player, on whose pass Al Nas-ser converted the goal.

Qadsiya went on to the attack right

from the very beginning, a style that has been so familiar to Qadsiya game throughout last season, when they

won the Amiri cup, by beating Arabi

Right wing Anbar Maatouq, who penetrated deep into Arabi area had

an excellent opportunity to score in

the second minute but the elegant Arabigoalkeeper, Sameer Saced, just

managed to flick the ball for a corner.

Qadsiya right winger Hamad Al Saleh continuously threatened the Al

Arabi defence by his excellent moves,

but was met with some rough play by Arabi's left back Aamer Yasser. Al

NEW DELHI, India, Nov 18, (AP): India's P.T. Usha sprinted

,500, but China continued to

China's Yu Hourun broke the

meet record in the women's dis-

cus, teammate Yu Zhicheng won the men's 110-meter hurdles by

0.02 second. Liu Huajin took the

women's 100-meter hurdles, and Chen Yanping won the triple

After 31 of the 40 events in the five-day competition, China had 17 gold medals. India had six and

Japan and South Korea two

each. Meet records had fallen in

Usha won the 200 in 23.27

seconds, breaking the meet record of 23.38 set by Lydia de

Vega of he Philippines in 1987.

LONDON, Nov 18, (Reuter): The World Boxing Council (WBC) has accepted the Soviet Union as the latest member of the 130-nation

body, the Council said today.
The Soviet Union formally joined the WBC

during an annual council convention in New

The convention also honoured South

York this week, a WBC spokesman said.

rivals Qadsiya on Friday evening.



Alan Smith

and Everton, who appeared to be coasting to a 1-0 home win over lowly Wimbledon before Steve Otterill sneaked an injury-time Al Arabi win opener

Salch couldn't come in for the second

After the goal, Qadsiya launched several attacks, but most of them lacked penetration. In the second half, Arabi tightened their grip on the match and Qadsiya almost faded.

Most of their passes were inaccurate. Their attacks lacked penetration and

in keeping Qadsiya strikers at bay. The match was also played for the

retirement of Al Arabi and national

team player, Abdullah Bloushi, who

World Boxing Council welcomes Soviets

Earlier, she had won the 400-metre sprint and 400-metre hur-

equality award.

AL ALTEIN

Bloushi (left) being presented with a shield

(\$1.57-million) goalkeeper Nigel Martyn a tough First Division debut with a 3-2 win at Crystal Palace.

The new Palace keeper, signed to shore up the worst defence in the First Division, conceded goals by Davis Howells, a Gary Lineker penalty and Vinny Samways, who struck a 76th minute winner after Mark Bright's second goal had levelled the score. Palace have let in 30 goals in 14 League matches.

	Kesuns				
	English Division One				
	Arsenai	3	OPR Coventry		
	Aston Villa	4	Coventry .		
	Chelsea.	4 2 2 1	Southampton		
	Crystal P	2	Tottenham		
•	Derby	2	Sheffield Wed		
7	Everton	l	Wimbledon		
L	Luton	1	Manchester U		
	Manchester C	Õ	Notis Forest		
E	Norwich	Q	Charlton		
	Playing Sunda	sy: N	diliwall v Liverpool		
		ŁD.	visios Two		
	Barnsley	1	Newcastle		
	Bournemouth	2	Stoke		
	Leeds	2	Watford		
	Leicester	220101	loswich		
	Oldham	1	Drighton		
	Oxford	Ö	Hull		
	Portsmouth	1	West Bromwich		
	POR VALE	2	2 AIDTOR		
3	Sheffield U	Ī	Bradford		
	Sunderland	2 1 3 2	Plymouth Middlesbrough		
.1	West Ham	7	Wittenesprontage		
-3	Wolves	<u>.'</u> .	Blackburn		
	- Right Footh		esociation (FA) Cup		

Cardiff Cardiale Crewe Darlington Darnford Doncaster Farnborou Gillingham Gloucester

THOUSAND OAKS, Ca., Nov 18, (Reuter): Curtis Strange and Mark O'Meara were a dream team yesterday as they grabbed a four-stroke lead after the opening session of the three-day, \$1 million Invitational Team Golf Tournament hosted by Greg Norman.

at 74.

teams. Alternate shots were

Strange and O'Meara take four-shot lead

Strange and O'Meara posted six birdies for a six-under-par 66 during the alternate shot phase of the tournament over the Sherwood Country Club course. Four shots back after a 70 were West German Bernhard Laliger and his partner, John Mahaffey.

The teams of Tom Weiskopf-Lanny Wadkins, Hale Irwin-Steve Jones and Tom Kite-Hal Sutton were knotted at 71.

Finishing poorly were Norman of Australia and Jack Nicklaus. They were three-under through 13 holes, but played the The format changes each day for the field of 10 two-man

played yesterday. Today, the teams were to play best ball and tomorrow it will be a scramble (each player drives but they play on from the best shot).

Strange said, "My partner was great. He made all the putts he

was supposed to make and we kept the ball in play."
O'Meara shared the credit.
"The key was Curtis hit the good

iron shots and put me in position to make the putts."

Egyptians celebrate

CAIRO, Egypt, Nov 18, (AP): Thousands of roaring, dancing young men trundled down Cairo's main streets last night, bathing in the luxury of Egypt's first trip to the World Cup soccer championships in 55 years. Egypt, a middling inter-

national soccer power in the 1920s, the decade before the World Cup series began, had just defeated Algeria 1-0 to claim one of two African slots among the 24 teams for the Cup tournament next May and June in Rome.

People waved the red, white and black Egyptian flag from the tops of moving automobiles. Street dancers used oversized flags as props for their gyrations. One car had "On to Italy" sprayed on its windshield, a tiny flag flapping back and forth from extended windshield

Parts of the capital looked more like New Year's Eve in New York's Times Square or London's Picadilly Circus.

A measure of the mood was evidenced by Fayez Zommor, head of Egyptian television's sports department, appearing on screen after the game with a weeping coach Mohammed El

Gohary,.
"It's the answer to a 55-year dream," Zommor told his viewers during an impromptu speech in which he thanked God, President Hosni Mubark and assorted other officials for the Egyptian victory.

El Gohary thanked God too, then attributed the victory to hardwork for Egypt and predicted even better in Rome next May and June in the World Cup. Egypt played in the second World Cup, in Naples in 1934, but lost its first game 4-2 to powerhouse Hungary. Before the birth of the World Cup in 1930, Egypt regularly advanced strongly through the Olympic soccer tournaments, which then were the epitome of the sport.

In 1924, the Egyptians embarrassed pre-Olympics favourite Hungary, 3-0. In the next games, in 1928, Egypt won





Algeria's Lakdar Belloumi (left) intercepts Egypt's Hossam Hassan. (Reuter wirephoto)

its first three games including a 7-0 thrashing of Turkey to reach the Olympics semifinals.

As Friday approached, there appeared to be a feeling in Cairo that those glory days might be approaching again. Celebrations were under way as early as Thursday night, with flag-carrying, horn-honking car-riders zoom-ing through the streets. The match was the talk of the coffee shops yesterday morning.

Mubarak, who passed up the game but sent his two sons in his place, told the players in a telegram he had "followed with gratefulness and appreciation your special performance." He called their effort "this great vic-

tory."
The call to afternoon Muslim prayers sounded over television within minutes of the end of the broadcast. The call intoned at the same time from minarets throughout the capital.

Middle East politics was not the only item on the agenda when US President George Bush telephoned Egyptian President Horni Muharak tada: Hosni Mubarak today. He also congratulated him on

Egypt's victory over Algeria. The National Middle East News Agency (Mena) said Bush called Mubarak to discuss Middle East peace diplomacy.

Sri Lanka

New Zealand struggle against S. Australia

ADELAIDE, Nov 18, (Reuter): New Zealand's attack, handicapped by a true batting surface and sloppy fielding, were punished by South Australia on the second day of their

four-day cricket match today.

Opener Glenn Bishop took his score to 173 and all-rounder Joe Scuderi hit a career-best 75 not out in innings total of 459.

innings total of 459.

The visitors reached 89 for one in reply, with Robert Vance on 36 and Mark Greatbatch 27. Skipper John Wright was trapped for 23 by left-arm paceman Phil Alley.

Scuderi dominated the bowing total transport of the life of t

Scuderi dominated the bowling during his 143-minute, 100-ball innings and improved his previous highest first class score of 67 against New South Wales in January. He showed his bowling skill as well, with seven maidens in a spell of

South Australia, 290 for three overnight, lost Bishop, Peter Sleep (0) and Darren Lehmann (80) before

Left-hander Lehmann looked set to post another century after his majestic 228 in last week's Sheffield Shield match against New South Wales in Adelaide.

But he wasted the opportunity and fell to spinner Dipak Patel, who had the best return of three for 62.

Lehmann survived chances at 49 and 54, with Vance missing a catch at gully and Jeff Crowe doing the same at first slip. Paceman Danny Morrison was the unlucky bowler both

Bishop, 144 on the resumption, batted 404 minutes and hit 13 boun-daries before falling to medium pacer

Willie Watson.
Newcomer Chris Cairns and Watson both claimed two wickets while Patel showed he will be a useful addition to the beleagured touring team. South Australia's total was their Zealand in 75 years, beating the 433 scored in 1914.

Scoreboard SOUTH AUSTRALIA first innings A Hiiditch flow b Snedden G. Bishop b Watson P. Nobes b Snedden
D. Hookes c Greatbatch b Snedden D. Lehmann c Caims b Patel . P. Sleep c Cairns b Watson J. Scuderi not out D. Berry c.J. Crowe b Cairns

Extras (b-1 lb-10 nb-4) _ Fall of wickets: 1-722-2123-2234-3435-343 6-366 7-402 8-416 9-429 Bowling: Morrison 22-3-90-0, Cairns 31-4-108-2 (1nb), Watson 25-4-103-2, Snedden 25-3-85-3 (3nb), Patel 27,4-8-62-3

NEW ZEALAND first innings R. Vance not out _

J. Wright Ibw b Alley ... M. Greatbatch not out Extres (tb-2 nb-1) ... Bowling (to date): Gladigau 13-5-33-0, Clarke 10-3-20-0, Scuderi 9-7-2-0 (1nb),

hit by rain and NSW CANBERRA, Nov 18, (Reuter): A substantial New South Wales total followed by rain and bade-light did little to encourage Sri Lanka on the scond day of theopening match of their cricket tour of Australia today.

The visitors reached 17 with out loss in reply to a first innings

total of 423 for seven declared in the 48 minutes available before bad weather forced a halt. New South Wales added 88 to their overnight 335 for the loss of

Mark O'Neill. He was run out for 65, one of live batsmen to record half centuries. O'Neill was dismissed as be attempted a quick single Aravinda de Silva striking the

stumps from just behind square leg. His runs came off 118 balk and included seven fours. Former Test all-rounder Greg Matthews enhanced his prospects of a recall with a gritty

unbeaten 52. He looked out of touch early on but battled his way into form at the expense of the Sri Lankan attack on a pitch that still offered assistance.

Best of the Sri Lankan bowlers was medium-pacer Grahame Labrooy, who finished with five for 141 off 31 overs. Scoreboard

NEW SOUTH WALES first innings NEW SOUTH WALES first inning.
S. Small c Ratnayeke b Labrooy
M. Taylor c Ratnayeke b Labrooy
T. Bayliss c D. Ranatungs b Labrooy
S. Wangh c Gurusinha b Labrooy
M. Waugh c Gurusinha b Labrooy
M. O'Neill run out
P. Taylor c Madurasinghe b Ratnayek
G. Matthews not out Matthews not out

G. Matthews not out.

P. Emery not out.

Extras (b-9-ub-3)

Total (for seven with dec).

Pall: 1-84. 2-108. 9-223, 4-254, 5-297, 5-306, 7-385

Bowling: R. Rainayeke 34-3-111-3
(1ab), G'Labrooy 31-2-141-5 (2nb), R.
Madurasinghe 22-0-83-0, A. Ranatungs
13-0-36-0, A. Samarasekera 1-0-15-0, S.
Jayasuriya 3-0-14-0, A de Silva 8-2-14-0.

SRI LANKA first innings

D. Ranatunga not out

A. Samarasekera not out kera not out

A. Samarascera not out.

Extras (lb-2)
Total (no wickets)
Bowling: G. Lawson 4-2-7-0, M. Walk
ney 4-4-0-0, M. Waugh 1-0-1-0, P. Taylor
1-0-4-0, G. Matthews 1-0-3-0.

Arrest warrant

CAIRO, Nov 18, (Reuter). Prosecutors issued an arrest warrant for Algerian soccer player Lakdar Belloumi today on charges of injur-ing an Egyptian doctor after a match that knocked Algeria out of the World Cap.

arab e tines

P.T. Usha

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmod Ai Jarallak

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwalida. P.O. Box 2270,

13023 Sefat, Kuwait.

Telexa

22332 KT

Telephones: |813566 (main lines)

Advertising 4816326/7



away from Chinese challengers dles, and placed second in the 100 metres. She planned to try for in the women's 200 metres today two more golds in relay races capturing her third gold medal and third meet record in the 8th tomorrow. Asian Track and Field Cham-Usha won two individual gold medals and a relay gold in the 1987 championships and was one individual gold better in the 1986 Taiwan's Lee Fu-An spurted away from China's Gong Guo-

Asian Games.

hua on the last lap of the 1,500 Teammate metres, the final event of the Ashwini Nachappa slipped into second place in the 200 in 23.54, with China's Zhang Xiaoqiong third decathlon, and claimed the title of Asia's top all-round athlete. Yoshiyuki Okuyama of Japan won the men's 200 and India's in 23.88. Bahadur Prasad won the men's

"I know my timing. I ran the first half of the 400 yesterday in 23.5, so today's result was expected," said Usha. The sprint star, who had acknowledged some stiffness yester-day, said it still bothered her a bit

because "this was my fourth day

on a tartan track. I usually switch

to grass after two days." After nine of the decathlon's 10 events, Lee went into the 1,500 leading Gong by only four points. The two, along with Taiwan's Pern Huan-Shuh, trailed behind the other three runners for most of the race, making a spurt on the final lap. Lee couldn't catch India's A.N. Rai, but finished second, about 8.5 seconds ahead of Gong.

Lee ended with 7,703 points to 7,649 for Gong. Pern was third with 7,119.

announced his retirement after the

Information Minister, Sheikh

Jaber Al Mubarak Al Sabah and KFA president Sheikh Fahd Al

Ahmad and a capacity crowd of

about 20,000, watched the match.

In matches played yesterday, Al

Kazma while Jahra were held to a

goalless draw by Al Nasr. This even-ing Yarmouk take on Salmiya at Misref at 4.00 pm.

They bid farewell to Bloushi.

African anti-apartheid leader Nelson Man-dela, a boxer in his youth, with a human

Mandela, leader of the banned African

National Congress (ANC) has been in jail since

1964. The award was collected on his behalf by

ANC director of international affairs Thabo

An anticipated battle between Chinese stars Yu Hourun and Hou Xuemei, both capable of 68metre throws, did not develop in the discuss. Hou, silver medallist in the recent World Cup meet in Barcelona, was suffering from flu, coaches said, and dizziness forced her to drop out after her first try.

You won with a throw of 61.92 metres, beating the meet record of 59.10 set by China's Li Xiaohui in 1987. Japan's Ikuko Kitamori was second at 51.78 and Pak In Ok of North Korea third at 47.62.

In the men's 200, Yoshiyuki Okuyama won in 20.80 and Khaled Juman of Bahrain sprinted into second in 21.07, ahead of China's Cai Jianming, who was third in 21.18.

Prasad and teammate Ram Niwas led most of the way in the 1,500, although Mohamed Salimene of Qatar held the lead going into the final lap. Prasad took over again with more than 200 metre to go, and Niwas overtook Salimene on the final

Prasad finished in 3 minutes, 45.77 seconds, to 3:46.53 for

Niwas and 3:47.95 for Salimene. Yu Zhicheng edged Iraq's Naji Ghazi Mohsin 14.18 seconds to 14.20 in the men's 110-metre hurdles, with Japan's Osamu Mat-suei third in 14.36.

Liu Huajin, recovering from a knee injury, gave China another gold by winning the women's 100-metre hurdles in 13.30, with teammate Fng Yinghua second in13.54 and Japan's Naomi Jyojima third in 13.97.

In another 1-2 finish for Chine, Chen Yanping won the triple jump with a leap of 16.95 metres and Du Benzhong was second at 16.68, with Taiwan's Nai Hui-Fang third at 16.65.

Standings Medals table after the fourth day of the Asian athletics championships on Saturday (tabulate under gold, silver, bronze):

Duran in training

Boxer Roberto Duran (right) works on his punching with one of his trainers, Estaban Gargia, during his public work-out at the Tropicana Hotelin Las Vegas on Friday, as he prepares for his fight with Sugar Ray Leonard on Dec 7. (Reuter wirephoto)

11 events.